Board of Directors

HENRY F. HOLTZCLAW  University of Nebraska
JAY H. WORRELL  University of South Florida
BODIE E. DOUGLAS  University of Pittsburgh
DUWARD F. SHRIVER  Northwestern University
DARYLE H. BUSCH  Ohio State University

Future Volumes

23  STANLEY KIRSCHNER  Wayne State University
24  JEAN'NE M. SHREEVE  University of Idaho
25  HERBERT D. KAESZ  University of California, Los Angeles

International Associates

E. O. FISCHER  Technische Universität München
JACK LEWIS  Cambridge University
LAMBERTO MALATESTA  University of Milan
F. G. A. STONE  University of Bristol
GEOFFREY WILKINSON  Imperial College of Science and Technology London
AKIO YAMAMOTO  Tokyo Institute of Technology Yokohama
MARTIN A. BENNETT  Australian National University
R. POILBLANC  National Center for Scientific Research Toulouse
H. W. ROESKY  University Göttingen
PREFACE

Since the contents of this volume are adequately described in the Table of Contents they need no further elaboration here. This space does provide, however, the opportunity to recognize those individuals whose contributions are essential to producing a volume of Inorganic Syntheses. Without the submitters, there would be no syntheses. Without the checkers, there would be no independent verification that each synthesis proceeds as advertised. Without those individuals who contribute their time to help with the editing chores, our volume would lack necessary clarity and completeness. Without secretaries there would be no completed manuscripts. I would like to thank Duward Shriver for providing guidance and a sense of urgency. John Bailar, Therald Moeller, Warren Powell, and Thomas Sloan were particularly helpful during the editing process. Particular recognition must go to Otis Dermer for his editing of that material which I thought had been edited. This volume has gained much in style and clarity as a result of his critical eye. My secretary, Norma Sue Earp, provided invaluable assistance and exhibited considerable tolerance throughout the entire process. Debbie Shields exhibited great skill with the word processor when called upon to help salvage a battered schedule. I must also express my appreciation to those individuals who checked syntheses which ultimately did not perform as advertised: Ken Emmerson, Barry Garrett, and Pam Hood.

More than 20 years ago as an undergraduate at Northwestern University I first used Inorganic Syntheses to prepare "Ag₂F" in an inorganic laboratory course taught by Fred Basolo. It was an invaluable tool to me then, a time when "modern" inorganic chemistry was in its infancy. Though the world and inorganic chemistry are much more complex today, I hope this volume will serve to stir the interest of a newer generation of chemists.

SMITH L. HOLT

Stillwater, Oklahoma
July 1983
NOTICE TO CONTRIBUTORS
AND CHECKERS

The *Inorganic Syntheses* series is published to provide all users of inorganic substances with detailed and foolproof procedures for the preparation of important and timely compounds. Thus the series is the concern of the entire scientific community. The Editorial Board hopes that all chemists will share in the responsibility of producing *Inorganic Syntheses* by offering their advice and assistance in both the formulation of and the laboratory evaluation of outstanding syntheses. Help of this kind will be invaluable in achieving excellence and pertinence to current scientific interests.

There is no rigid definition of what constitutes a suitable synthesis. The major criterion by which syntheses are judged is the potential value to the scientific community. An ideal synthesis is one that presents a new or revised experimental procedure applicable to a variety of related compounds, at least one of which is critically important in current research. However, syntheses of individual compounds that are of interest or importance are also acceptable. Syntheses of compounds that are readily available commercially at reasonable prices are not acceptable. Corrections and improvements of syntheses already appearing in *Inorganic Syntheses* are suitable for inclusion.

The Editorial Board lists the following criteria of content for submitted manuscripts. Style should conform with that of previous volumes of *Inorganic Syntheses*. The introductory section should include a concise and critical summary of the available procedures for synthesis of the product in question. It should also include an estimate of the time required for the synthesis, an indication of the importance and utility of the product, and an admonition if any potential hazards are associated with the procedure. The Procedure should present detailed and unambiguous laboratory directions and be written so that it anticipates possible mistakes and misunderstandings on the part of the person who attempts to duplicate the procedure. Any unusual equipment or procedure should be clearly described. Line drawings should be included when they can be helpful. All safety measures should be stated clearly. Sources of unusual starting materials must be given, and, if possible, minimal standards of purity of reagents and solvents should be stated. The scale should be reasonable for normal laboratory operation, and any problems involved in scaling the procedure either up or down should be discussed. The criteria for judging the purity of the final product should be delineated clearly. The section on Properties
should supply and discuss those physical and chemical characteristics that are relevant to judging the purity of the product and to permitting its handling and use in an intelligent manner. Under References, all pertinent literature citations should be listed in order. A style sheet is available from the Secretary of the Editorial Board.

The Editorial Board determines whether submitted syntheses meet the general specifications outlined above. Every procedure will be checked in an independent laboratory, and publication is contingent upon satisfactory duplication of the syntheses.

Each manuscript should be submitted in duplicate to the Secretary of the Editorial Board, Professor Jay H. Worrell, Department of Chemistry, University of South Florida, Tampa, FL 33620. The manuscript should be typewritten in English. Nomenclature should be consistent and should follow the recommendations presented in *Nomenclature of Inorganic Chemistry*, 2nd Ed., Butterworths & Co, London, 1970 and in *Pure Appl. Chem.*, 28, No. 1 (1971). Abbreviations should conform to those used in publications of the American Chemical Society, particularly *Inorganic Chemistry*.

Chemists willing to check syntheses should contact the editor of a future volume or make this information known to Professor Worrell.
Chemicals and chemistry are by their very nature hazardous. Chemical reactivity implies that reagents have the ability to combine. This process can be sufficiently vigorous as to cause flame, an explosion, or, often less immediately obvious, a toxic reaction.

The obvious hazards in the syntheses reported in this volume are delineated, where appropriate, in the experimental procedure. It is impossible, however, to foresee every eventuality, such as a new biological effect of a common laboratory reagent. As a consequence, all chemicals used and all reactions described in this volume should be viewed as potentially hazardous. Care should be taken to avoid inhalation or other physical contact with all reagents and solvents used in this volume. In addition, particular attention should be paid to avoiding sparks, open flames, or other potential sources which could set fire to combustible vapors or gases.

A list of 400 toxic substances may be found in the Federal Register, Vol. 40, No. 23072, May 28, 1975. An abbreviated list may be obtained from Inorganic Syntheses, Vol. 18, p. xv, 1978. A current assessment of the hazards associated with a particular chemical is available in the most recent edition of Threshold Limit Values for Chemical Substances and Physical Agents in the Workroom Environment published by the American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists.

The drying of impure ethers can produce a violent explosion. Further information about this hazard may be found in Inorganic Syntheses, Vol. 12, p. 317.
Chapter One  SOLID STATE

1. Ternary Chlorides and Bromides of the Rare Earth Elements ........ 1
   A. $A^1\text{RE}^2_{\text{III}}X_7$: Cesium Praesodymium Chloride (CsPr$_2$Cl$_7$)  
      and Potassium Dysprosium Chloride (K Dy$_2$Cl$_7$) ................... 2
   B. $A_3\text{RE}^2_{\text{III}}X_9$, $A_3\text{RE}^3_{\text{III}}X_5$, $A_3\text{RE}^4_{\text{III}}X_6$: The Cesium Lutetium  
      Chlorides, Cs$_3$LuzCl$_9$, Cs$_2$LuoCl$_5$, Cs$_3$LuoCl$_6$ .......... 6

2. Quaternary Chlorides and Bromides of the Rare Earth Elements:  
   Elpasolites $A_2B^1\text{RE}^\text{III}X_6$ ($r(A^1) > r(B^1)$) ............. 10
   A. Cesium Lithium Thulium Chloride, (Cs$_2$LitiCl$_6$) ............. 10
   B. Other Chloro- and Bromo elpasolites .......................... 11

3. Tantalum as a High-Temperature Container Material for Reduced  
   Halides ........................................ 15

4. Cesium Scandium(II) Trichloride .................................... 23
   A. Synthesis with CsCl ................................................. 23
   B. Synthesis with Cs$_3$Sc$_5$Cl$_9$ .................................. 25

5. Zirconium Monochloride and Monobromide .......................... 26
   A. Synthesis with Zirconium Foil .................................... 27
   B. Synthesis Using Zirconium Turnings ............................. 28

6. Lanthanum Triiodide (And Other Rare Earth Metal Triiodides) .... 31
   A. Synthesis Using HgI$_2$ .............................................. 32
   B. Synthesis from the Elements ..................................... 33

7. Lanthanum Diiodide .................................................. 36

8. Trichlorides of Rare Earth Elements, Yttrium, and Scandium ...... 39

9. Single Crystal Growth of Oxides by Skull Melting: The Case of  
   Magnetite (Fe$_3$O$_4$) .............................................. 43

10. Lithium Nitride, Li$_3$N .............................................. 48
    A. Polycrystalline Material ......................................... 49
    B. Single Crystals of Li$_3$N ....................................... 51

11. The Alkali Ternary Oxides $A_x$CoO$_2$ and $A_x$CrO$_2$ ($A =$ Na, K) . 56
    A. Sodium Cobalt Oxides: Na$_x$CoO$_2$ ($x \leq 1$) ............... 56
    B. Potassium Cobalt Oxide Bronzes: K$_{0.59}$CoO$_2$, K$_{0.67}$CoO$_2$ . 57
    C. Potassium Cobalt Oxide: KCoO$_2$ ................................ 58
    D. Potassium Chromium Oxide: KCrO$_2$ ............................. 59
    E. Potassium Chromium Oxide Bronzes: K$_x$CrO$_2$ ................. 59
12. Zeolite Molecular Sieves ................................................................. 61
   A. Zeolite A ................................................................. 63
   B. Zeolite Y ................................................................. 64
   C. TMA Offretite ............................................................ 65
   D. ZSM-5 ................................................................. 67
13. Lead Ruthenium Oxide, Pb₂[Ru₂₋ₓPbₓ⁺]O₆₋₅ .............................................. 69
14. Calcium Manganese Oxide, Ca₃Mn₉O₈ .................................................. 73
15. Synthesis of Silver Tetratungstate .................................................. 76
16. Cadmium Mixed Chalcogenides and Layers of Cadmium (Mixed)
    Chalcogenides on Metallic Substrates ....................................... 80
    A. Cadmium Selenide Telluride (CdSe₀.₆₅Te₀.₃₅) ................................ 81
    B. Cadmium Selenide Thin Layers on Titanium ................................ 82
    C. Cadmium Selenide Telluride Layers on Molybdenum ..................... 84
17. Layered Intercalation Compounds .................................................. 86
    A. Charge-Transfer-Type Intercalation Compounds:
        FeOCl(Pyridine derivative)½/n ............................................. 86
    B. Grafted-Type Compound from FeOCl ........................................ 87
    C. The Organic Intercalates of HTiNbO₅ ..................................... 89
18. Iron Titanium Hydride (FeTiH₁.₉₄) ................................................. 90
19. Aluminum Lanthanum Nickel Hydride ............................................. 96

Chapter Two TRANSITION METAL COMPLEXES AND COMPOUNDS

20. Purification of Copper(I) Iodide .................................................. 101
21. Cobalt(III) Amine Complexes with Coordinated Trifluoromethanesulfonate ................................................................. 103
   A. Pentammine(trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(III)
      Trifluoromethanesulfonate,
      [Co(NH₃)₅(OSO₂CF₃)](CF₃SO₃) ........................... 104
   B. cis-Bis(1,2-ethylenediamine)di(trifluoromethanesulfonato)-
      cobalt(III) Trifluoromethanesulfonate,
      cis-[Co(en)₂(OSO₂CF₃)₂](CF₃SO₃) ........................... 105
   C. fac-Tris(trifluoromethanesulfonato)[N-(2-aminoethyl)-1,2-
      ethanediamine]cobalt(III), Co(dien)(OSO₂CF₃) ........................ 106
22. 2,9-Dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-
    1,3,8,10-tetraene, (Me₂Ph₂[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN₄)
    Complexes ................................................................. 107
   A. Bis(acetonitrile)(2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-
      tetraazacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene)iron(II)
      Hexafluorophosphate ............................................. 108
   B. (2,9-Dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-
      1,3,8,10-tetraene)copper(II) Hexafluorophosphate ................ 110
C. Chloro(2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene)zinc(II) Hexafluorophosphate ........................... 111

23. Dichlorobis(3,3',3''- phosphinidynetripropionitrile)nickel(II) and Dibromobis(3,3',3''- phosphinidynetripropionitrile)nickel(II) Monomers and Polymers ............................. 113
   A. Dichlorobis(3,3',3''- phosphinidynetripropionitrile)-nickel(II) ........................................ 114
   B. Dibromobis(3,3',3''- phosphinidynetripropionitrile)-nickel(II) ........................................ 115

24. Polymer-stabilized Divanadium ........................................................................ 116

25. Triamminechloroplatinum(II) Chloride ............................................................. 124
   A. trans-Diamminechloroiridoplutnum(II) Chloride ............................................................. 124
   B. trans-Diammineaquachloroplatinum(II) Nitrate ............................................................. 125
   C. Triamminechloroplatinum(II) Chloride ..................................................................... 125

26. Chlorotris(dimethyl sulfide)platinum(II) Compounds ......................................... 126

27. Tetrabutylammonium Trichloro(dimethyl sulfide)platinum(II) .......................... 128

Chapter Three MAIN GROUP, LANTHANIDE, ACTINIDE, AND ALKALI METAL COMPOUNDS

28. Tributyl Phosphorotrichioite (C₄H₃S)₃P from Elemental Phosphorus .................. 131

29. Preparation of Dimethylphenylphosphine ................................................................ 133

30. Electrochemical Synthesis of Salts of Hexahalodigallate(II) and Tetrahalogallate(III) Anions .................................................................................. 135
   A. Triphenylphosphonium Hexahalodigallate(II), [(C₆H₅)₃PH]₂[Ga₂X₆](X = Cl, Br, or I) .................................................. 137
   B. Tetraphenylphosphonium Hexabromodigallate(II) .................................................... 139
   C. Tetrabutylammonium Tetrachloro- and Tetrabromogallate(III) .............................. 139
   D. Tetrabutylammonium Tetraiodogallate(III) .............................................................. 140
   E. Tetraethylammonium Tetrabromogallate(III) ........................................................... 141

31. Polymeric Sulfur Nitride (Polythiazyl), (SN₄) ...................................................... 143

32. Pyridinium Hexachloroplumbate(IV) ................................................................. 149

33. Bis[(4,7,13,16,21,24-hexaoxa-1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane) potassium] Tetrabismuth (2-) ........................................................................ 151

34. [5,10,15,20-Tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-1)] Lanthanides and Some [5,10,15,20-Tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-1)] Actinides ........................................... 156
Chapter Four  ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS

35. \([\mu\text{-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)](1+)\text{ Tricarbonylnitrosylferrate(1-)}\) and \([\mu\text{-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)](1+)\text{ Decacarbonyl-p-nitrosyltriruthenate(1-)},\]

\([\text{Ph}_3\text{P}]_2\text{N}[\text{Fe(CO)}_3(\text{NO})]\) and \([\text{Ph}_3\text{P}]_2\text{N}[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NO})]\)  ..... 163

A. \(\mu\text{-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)](1+)\text{ Nitrite} \)  ..... 164

B. \(\mu\text{-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)](1+)\text{ Tricarbonylnitrosylferrate (1-)} \)  ..... 165

C. \(\mu\text{-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)](1+)\text{ Decacarbonyl-p-nitrosyltriruthenate(1-)} \)  ..... 165

36. Metallacyclopentane Derivatives of Palladium  ..... 167

A. (1,4-Butanediyl)[1,2-ethanediylbis(diphenylphosphine)]-palladium(II)  ..... 167

B. (1,4-Butanediyl)(N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-1,2-ethanediame)-palladium(II)  ..... 168

C. (1,4-Butanediyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)palladium(II)  ..... 169

D. (2,2'-bipyridine)(1,4-Butanediyl) palladium(II)  ..... 170

37. Metallacyclopentane Derivatives of Cobalt, Rhodium, and Iridium  ..... 171

A. (1,4-Butanediyl)(\(\eta^5\)-cyclopentadienyl)-(triphenylphosphine)cobalt(III)  ..... 171

B. (1,4-Butanediyl)(\(\eta^5\)-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)-(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(III)  ..... 173

C. (1,4-Butanediyl)(\(\eta^5\)-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)-(triphenylphosphine)iridium(III)  ..... 174

38. Cycloolefin Complexes of Ruthenium  ..... 176

A. (\(\eta^6\)-Benzene)(\(\eta^6\)-1,3-cyclohexadiene)ruthenium(0)  ..... 177

B. (\(\eta^6\)-1,5-Cyclooctadiene)(\(\eta^6\)-1,3,5-cyclooctatriene)-ruthenium(0)  ..... 178

C. Bis(\(\eta^5\)-2,4-cycloheptadienyl)ruthenium(II)  ..... 179

D. Bis(\(\eta^5\)-cyclopentadienyl)ruthenium(II) (Ruthenocene)  ..... 180

39. Mononuclear Pentacarbonyl Hydrides of Chromium, Molybdenum, and Tungsten  ..... 181

A. \(\mu\text{-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)](1+)\text{ Pentacarbonylhalditungsten(1-)} \)  ..... 182

B. \(\mu\text{-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)](1+)\text{ Pentacarbonylichromium(1-)} \)  ..... 183

Chapter Five  COMPOUNDS OF BORON

40. [(2,2-Dimethylpropanoyl)oxy]diethylborane, (Pivaloyloxy)diethylborane  ..... 185
41. Tetraethyl diboroxane ........................................  188
42. Diethylmethoxyborane, (Methyl diethylborinate) .......... 190
43. Diethylhydroxyborane, (Diethylborinic acid) ............ 193
44. Bis[μ-(2,2-dimethylpropanoato-O, O)]-diethyl-μ-oxo-diboron 196
45. Alkali Metal (Cyclooctane-1,5-diyl)dihydroborates(1−) .... 198
   A. Lithium (Cyclooctane-1,5-diyl)dihydroborate(1−) .... 199
   B. Sodium (Cyclooctane-1,5-diyl)dihydroborate(1−) .... 200
   C. Potassium (Cyclooctane-1,5-diyl)dihydroborate(1−) .... 200
46. Decaborane(14) ................................................ 202
47. Dichlorophenyloborane ........................................ 207
48. (Dimethylamino)diethylborane ............................ 209
49. 2,3-Diethyl-2,3-dicarba-nido-hexaborane(8) .............. 211
50. 2,2′,3,3′-Tetraethyl-1,1-di hydro-[1,1′-commobis(2,3-dicarba-1-ferra-closo-heptaborane)](12), [2,3-(C₄H₅)₂C₂B₃H₄]₂FeH₂, and 2,3,7,8-Tetraethyl-2,3,7,8-tetracarbadodecaborane(12), (C₂H₅)₆C₆B₈H₈ ............ 215
   A. 2,2′,3,3′-Tetraethyl-1,1-dihydro-[1,1′-commobis(2,3-dicarba-1-ferra-closo-heptaborane)](12) .............. 216
   B. 2,3,7,8-Tetraethyl-2,3,7,8-tetracarbadodecaborane(12) .............. 217
51. [¹⁰B]-Labeled Boron Compounds ................................ 218
   A. [¹⁰B]Boron Tribromide .................................... 219
   B. Dibromomethyl [¹⁰B]Borane ................................ 223
   C. 3,5-Dimethyl-[¹⁰B₂]-1,2,4,3,5-trithiadiborolane ........... 225
52. The Thiadecaboranes arachno-[6-SB₉H₁₂]−, nido-6-SB₉H₁₁, and closo-1-SB₉H₈ ................................ 226
   A. Cesium Dodecahydro-6-thia-arachno-decaborate(1−) .. 227
   B. 6-Thia-nido-decaborane(11) ................................ 228
   C. 1-Thia-closo-decaborane(9) ................................ 229
53. Potassium Dodecahydro-7-8-dicarba-nido-undecaborate(1−), K[7,8-C₂B₉H₁₂], Intermediates, Stock Solution, and Anhydrous Salt ............................................. 231
54. 3-(η⁵-Cyclopentadienyl)-1,2-dicarba-3-cobalta-closo-dodecaborane(11), 3-(η⁵-C₅H₅)-3-Co-1,2-C₂B₉H₁₁ ...................... 235
55. 2,6-Dicarba-nido-nonaborane(11), 2,6-C₂B₇H₁₁ ................ 237
56. 9-(Dimethyl sulfdide)-7,8-dicarba-nido-undecaborane(11), 9-[(CH₃)₂S]-7,8-C₂B₉H₁₁ ................................. 239
57. Direct Sulfhydrylation of Boranes and Heteroboranes, 1,2-Dicarba-closo-dodecaborane(12)-9-thiol, 9-HS-1,2-C₂B₁₀H₁₁ ................................. 241

Index of Contributors .................................. 245
Subject Index .................................................. 249
Formula Index .................................................. 263
Compound formation in the alkali metal halide/rare earth metal trihalide systems seems to be limited to the four following formula types: \(^1-^4\)

\[
A^1\text{RE}_2^{III}X_7, \quad A_3^1\text{RE}_2^{III}X_9, \quad A_2^1\text{RE}^{III}X_5, \quad A_3^1\text{RE}^{III}X_6
\]

Most of the existing \(\text{ARE}_2X_7\) and \(\text{A}_3\text{RE}X_6\) phases (with \(A=K, \text{Rb, Cs and } X=\text{Cl, Br}\)) melt congruently, and those of \(\text{A}_2\text{RE}X_5\) and \(\text{A}_3\text{RE}_2X_9\) type incongruently. They may be prepared by heating together appropriate amounts of the anhydrous halides \(AX\) and \(\text{REX}_3\).

The synthetic route described here, starting with aqueous solutions of the appropriate amounts of alkali metal halides and rare earth metal halides, makes use of a high concentration of hydrogen halide gas as a driving force in a flow...
system for the dehydration of a mixture that contains binary and ternary compounds (hydrates). It therefore avoids the complicated and time-intensive preparation of the anhydrous rare earth metal trihalides which have to be sublimed at least twice to get rid of their contamination with oxyhalides. For example, Cs₃Sc₂Cl₉ has been used as a starting material for the preparation of CsScCl₃ with divalent scandium (reduction with Sc metal in sealed tantalum containers).

A. A[RE]²⁺IIx₇: CESIUM PRASEODYMIUM CHLORIDE (CsPr₂Cl₇) AND POTASSIUM DYSPROSIUM CHLORIDE (K Dy₂Cl₁₇)

\[ \text{CsCl} + 2\text{PrCl}_3 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O} \xrightarrow{\text{HCl(aq)}} (\text{CsPr}_2\text{Cl}_7)(\text{hyd}) \xrightarrow{\text{HCl(g) 500°}} \text{CsPr}_2\text{Cl}_7 \]

\[ \text{KCl} + \text{Dy}_2\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{HCl(aq)}} (\text{K Dy}_2\text{Cl}_7)(\text{hyd}) \xrightarrow{\text{HCl(g) 500°}} \text{K Dy}_2\text{Cl}_7 \]

**Procedure**

**Caution.** *Inhalation of HCl or HBr gas is harmful to the respiratory system; all operations should be carried out in a well-ventilated hood.*

1. For the preparation of CsPr₂Cl₇, 168.4 mg CsCl (1 mmole) and 746.7 mg PrCl₃ • 7H₂O (2 mmole, commercially available from various sources; “Pr₆O₁₁” may also be used in appropriate amounts, but the Pr content should be determined by analysis) are dissolved by adding a small amount of concentrated hydrochloric acid, which should be at least reagent grade and in the case of optical investigations, completely free of transition metal ions, especially iron.

2. For the preparation of K Dy₂Cl₇, 74.6 mg KCl (1 mmole) and 373.0 mg Dy₂O₃ (1 mmole) are used as starting materials. Here and in the following syntheses, the rare earth sesquioxides should be freshly ignited before weighing, because they are suspected of slowly forming carbonates when exposed to air for a long period of time. Concentrated hydrochloric acid (≈100 mL) is added to the reactants. A homogeneous solution is obtained after some minutes of boiling.

The clear solutions in 1 or 2 are slowly evaporated to dryness by using a heating plate or an infrared lamp. The residue is then transferred to a corundum crucible (size: 10 × 60 mm), and this is inserted into a fused quartz tube in the center of a tubular furnace. (To prepare larger quantities, e.g., 10 mmole, a 100 × 15 × 10-mm Alundum boat is more convenient.) The sizes of the tubular furnace and the fused quartz tube should be sufficient that the sample can be
Fig. 1. Apparatus for the synthesis of anhydrous ternary and quaternary chlorides and bromides. Sizes are given in millimeters; suitable for a mmolar scale. 

(A) Steel cylinder or lecture bottle with HCl or HBr gas; (B) washing bottles filled with conc. sulfuric acid (for HCl only) or P₂O₅ and paraffin oil, respectively; (C) empty washing bottles to prevent suck-back; (D) tubular furnace; (E) quartz tube; (F) thermocouple, e.g., Chromel-alumel or Pt-Pt/Rh; (G) temperature control and measuring device (a programming unit may be attached for slow heating and cooling).

heated without a temperature gradient (see Fig. 1). A slow flow of HCl gas (available in steel cylinders or lecture bottles in high purity, e.g., "transistor grade"), one to two bubbles per second, dried with concentrated sulfuric acid or a trap cooled with dry ice/acetone, is then commenced and the sample heated to 500°. After 1-2 days, the HCl gas stream may be replaced by a dry inert gas stream (N₂ or Ar) and the sample cooled by turning off the power to the furnace. Yields: approximately 100%; 662.9 mg CsPr₂Cl₇ and 612.3 mg KDy₂Cl₇, respectively.

Properties

The products CsPr₂Cl₇ (light green) and KDy₂Cl₇ (colorless) are obtained as slightly sintered, moisture-sensitive powders. They should be handled in a dry box (dry N₂ or Ar atmosphere) and sealed in Pyrex tubes for storage.

For characterization, common X-ray techniques (Debye-Scherrer or, better, Guinier patterns) are useful. The compound CsPr₂Cl₇ crystallizes in the ortho-
Solid State

rhombic space group $P2_12_12_1$, with $a = 1657.1$, $b = 963.7$, and $c = 1486.6$ pm and 8 formula units per unit cell. Some characteristic $d$ values are (relative intensities on a 1-100 scale are given in parentheses): 4.840, 4.832(16); 4.262, 4.260(46); 4.055, 4.050, 4.032, 4.026(100); 3.649, 3.644(16); 3.394, 3.393(9) Å. The crystal structure contains $[\text{PrCl}_8]$ groups (partially disordered) linked together via common corners, edges, and faces.

The crystal structures of both $\text{K Dy_2Cl}_7$ and $\text{Rb Dy_2Cl}_7$ have been determined from single-crystal X-ray data. $\text{Rb Dy}_2\text{Cl}_7$ represents the orthorhombic aristotype: $a = 1288.1(3)$, $b = 693.5(2)$, $c = 1267.2(3)$ pm, space group $Pnma$, $Z = 4$. The compounds $\text{Rb Re}_2\text{Cl}_7$, as well as the room-temperature modifications of $\text{Cs Re}_2\text{Cl}_7$ that are indicated in Fig. 2 by filled circles, are isotypic to $\text{Rb Dy}_2\text{Cl}_7$. The other $\text{K Re}_2\text{Cl}_7$ compounds obtained so far crystallize as the monoclinic hettotype with (for $\text{K Dy}_2\text{Cl}_7$) $a = 1273.9(8)$, $b = 688.1(5)$, $c = 1262.1(6)$ pm, $\beta = 89.36(3)^\circ$, space group $P112_1/a$ (an unconventional setting of $R1/c$), $Z = 4$.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TYPE</th>
<th>$A_2\text{RE}_2\text{X}_7$</th>
<th>$A_2\text{RE}_2\text{X}_9$</th>
<th>$A_2\text{RE}\text{X}_5$</th>
<th>$A_3\text{RE}\text{X}_6$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RE</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>Rb</td>
<td>Cs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ce</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pr</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nd</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sm</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eu</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gd</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tb</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ho</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Er</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tm</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yb</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sc</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>O</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cl</td>
<td>Br</td>
<td>Cl</td>
<td>Br</td>
<td>Cl</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fig. 2. Compound formation in the alkali halide/rare-earth trihalide systems (chlorides and bromides); • crystal structure known, see tables I and II ($A_2\text{RE}\text{X}_5$ type compounds with $A = K, Rb; RE = \text{La-Dy}; X = \text{Cl, Br}$ are isotypic with $\text{K}_2\text{PrCl}_5$, see: G. Meyer and E. Hüttl, Z. Anorg. Allgem. (1983)); ○ observed in the phase diagram; ● phase investigated by X-ray diffraction, crystal structure not known so far; – not observed in the phase diagram; no entry means that the respective phase diagram was not investigated.
In both structures (Fig. 3), monocapped trigonal prisms \([\text{DyCl}_7]\) are connected via a triangular face and two edges with other prisms to form layers that are stacked in the \([100]\) direction. These are held together by alkali metal cations (K\(^+\), Rb\(^+\)), which are essentially 12-coordinated (bicapped pentagonal prism). Characteristic \(d\) values (in Å) are: for \(\text{RbDy}_2\text{Cl}_7\), 6.440(70), 6.084(27), 4.423(100), 3.474(64); for \(\text{K Dy}_2\text{Cl}_7\), 6.374(100), 6.063(52), 4.417(36), 4.370(40), 3.471(34). Numbers in parentheses are relative intensities on a 1-100 scale.

The compound \(\text{CsY}_2\text{Cl}_7\) may serve as an example for the cesium compounds with the heavier rare earths (those with La–Nd have the \(\text{CsPr}_2\text{Cl}_7\) type structure). Lattice constants are: \(a = 1335.6(3)\), \(b = 696.6(2)\), \(c = 1266.1(4)\) pm,

**Fig. 3.** Characteristic structural features of \(\text{K Dy}_2\text{Cl}_7\) and \(\text{RbDy}_2\text{Cl}_7\). (a) The two crystallographically independent monocapped trigonal prisms \([\text{DyCl}_7]\); (b) part of one \(\frac{1}{2} [\text{Dy}_2\text{Cl}_7]\) layer.
Pnma, $Z = 4$. Characteristic $d$ values are: $6.678(16)$, $4.595(16)$, $4.505(100)$, $3.610(20)$, $3.485(35)$ Å.

For the preparation of the analogous bromides, all the chloride-containing starting materials and HCl gas as well are replaced by bromides and HBr gas, respectively.

B. $A^1_{3}RE^{III}X_9$, $A^1_{3}RE^{III}X_5$, $A^1_{3}RE^{III}X_6$: THE CESIUM LUTETIUM CHLORIDES, $Cs_3Lu_2Cl_9$, $Cs_2LuCl_5$, $Cs_3LuCl_6$

$$
\begin{align*}
4CsCl + Lu_2O_3 + HCl(aq) &\rightarrow 2Cs_2LuCl_5 \cdot H_2O + HCl(g) \overset{500^\circ}{\longrightarrow} 2Cs_2LuCl_5 \\
3CsCl + Lu_2O_3 + HCl(aq) &\rightarrow 1.5Cs_2LuCl_5 \cdot H_2O (+0.5LuCl_3 \cdot hyd) + HCl(g) \overset{500^\circ}{\longrightarrow} Cs_3Lu_2Cl_9 \\
6CsCl + Lu_2O_3 + HCl(aq) &\rightarrow 2Cs_2LuCl_5 \cdot H_2O + 2CsCl + HCl(g) \overset{500^\circ}{\longrightarrow} 2Cs_3LuCl_6
\end{align*}
$$

Procedure

Appropriate molar amounts of CsCl and $Lu_2O_3$ (CsCl should be reagent grade or ultrapure, $Lu_2O_3$ at least 99.9%; both are available from various sources) are used as starting materials:

1. for $Cs_2LuCl_5$: 673.4 mg CsCl (4 mmole) and 397.9 mg $Lu_2O_3$ (1 mmole)
2. for $Cs_3Lu_2Cl_9$: 505.1 mg CsCl (3 mmole) and 397.9 mg $Lu_2O_3$ (1 mmole)
3. for $Cs_3LuCl_6$: 1010.1 mg CsCl (6 mmole) and 397.9 mg $Lu_2O_3$ (1 mmole)

Approximately 100 mL hydrochloric acid (reagent grade) is added to the reactants (1, 2, or 3). A homogeneous solution is obtained after some minutes of boiling. After that, a heating plate or an infrared lamp is used for slow evaporation to dryness. For large (e.g., 10 mmole) quantities it might be necessary to grind the product from the initial evaporation and put it in a 100° oven overnight to reduce the degree of hydration and considerably speed the final step. The procedure following this is identical to that described in A. The yields ap-
proach the theoretical values: 1.236 g (2 mmole) Cs₂LuCl₅, 1.068 g (1 mmole) Cs₃Lu₂Cl₉, 1.573 g (2 mmole) Cs₃LuCl₆.

Properties

The compounds Cs₂LuCl₅, Cs₃Lu₂Cl₉, and Cs₃LuCl₆ are obtained as slightly sintered, moisture-sensitive, colorless powders. They should be stored and handled in a dry box and for longer periods of time sealed under inert gas (N₂ or Ar) in Pyrex tubes to prevent hydration. Principal impurities in the samples obtained are most likely oxyhalides such as LuOCl. These are usually not detectable at a sensitivity level of a few percent with the Guinier method.

X-ray powder diffraction techniques are suitable for the characterization of Cs₂LuCl₅ and Cs₃Lu₂Cl₉: Cs₂LuCl₅ is orthorhombic displaying the Cs₂DyCl₅ structure type (Table 1). The first six strongest lines (in Å) are: \( d = 4.178(100), 4.021(44), 3.995(32), 3.858(31), 3.700(54), 3.531(34) \); further strong lines are observed with \( d = 2.862(34), 2.720(57), 2.524(50) \); intensities are given in parentheses on a 1-100 scale.

The compound Cs₃Lu₂Cl₉ belongs to the trigonal Cs₃T₁₂Cl₁₉ structure type. The strongest X-ray lines have \( d \) values equal to 4.443(45), 3.734(88), 2.856(100), 2.758(36), 2.219(48), 1.867(40) Å.

Little is known about Cs₃LuCl₆ and other A₃REX₆ type compounds. Preliminary investigations show a reversible but slow phase transition above 300° for Cs₃LuCl₆. The compound Cs₂LuCl₅ · H₂O, detected as an intermediate in all three cases, crystallizes with the erythrosiderite type (K₂FeCl₅ · H₂O-type, orthorhombic, space group Pnma) with \( a = 1456.4(4), b = 1046.6(3), c = 752.0(3) \) pm. The \( d \) values of the strongest X-ray lines are: 6.099(45), 5.966(44), 3.698(100), 3.638(40), 2.989(35), 2.614(86) Å.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE I Lattice Constants of A₂RECl₅-Type Compounds⁹ (orthorhombic, Pbnm, ( Z = 4 ))</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>( a/\text{pm} )</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cs₂DyCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cs₂YCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cs₂HoCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cs₂ErCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cs₂TmCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cs₂YbCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cs₂LuCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rb₂ErCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rb₂TmCl₅</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rb₂LuCl₅</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Investigations of the alkali metal halide/rare earth metal halide phase diagrams are still fragmentary, as may be seen from Fig. 2.

Compounds of the $A_2REX_5$ type, indicated in Fig. 2 by filled circles, together with their lattice constants as determined from Guinier powder patterns are listed in Table I, and those of $A_3RE_2X_9$ type in Table II.

Like the elpasolites $A_2B'\cdot RE^{II}\cdot X_6$ (see Section 2) $A_3REX_5$-type compounds contain "isolated" $\left[REX_6\right]$ "octahedra," presumably of low symmetry in a low-symmetry crystal structure. The compounds $K_3ScCl_6$ and $K_3LuCl_6$ crystallize with the $K_3MoCl_6$ type (monoclinic, $P2_1/a$, $Z = 4$). Lattice constants, characteristic $d$ values in Å, and relative intensities on a 1-100 scale are: for $K_3ScCl_6$, $a = 1226.5(6)$, $b = 758.0(1)$, $c = 1282.1(5)$ pm, $\beta = 109.03(2)^\circ$; $d(1)$, $6.085(50)$, $5.250(34)$, $3.723(27)$, $2.968(39)$, $2.745(55)$, $2.625(100)$ Å; for $K_3LuCl_6$, $a = 1251.5(4)$, $b = 767.6(2)$, $c = 1301.1(5)$ pm, $\beta = 109.79(3)^\circ$; $d(1)$, $6.183(100)$, $6.121(38)$, $5.888(30)$, $5.304(70)$, $3.776(40)$, $3.665(50)$, $2.652(56)$. The characteristic feature of $Cs_2RECl_5$-type compounds is an extended, infinite zweier-single zigzag chain of octahedra, cis-connected via common corners, while $A_3RE_2X_9$-type compounds contain "isolated" confacial bioctahedra $\left[RE_2X_9\right]$.  

**TABLE II** Lattice Constants of $A_3RE_2X_9$-Type Compounds$^a$

*(mostly $Cs_3Ti_2Cl_9$ structure type, trigonal, $R3c$, $Z = 6$)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chlorides, $X = Cl$</th>
<th>Bromides, $X = Br$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Sm_2X_9$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Gd_2X_9$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Tb_2X_9$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Dy_2X_9$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Y_2X_9$</td>
<td>$1306.9$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Ho_2X_9$</td>
<td>$1305.3$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Er_2X_9$</td>
<td>$1301.5$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Tm_2X_9$</td>
<td>$1299.3$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Yb_2X_9$</td>
<td>$1296.9$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Lu_2X_9$</td>
<td>$1293.9$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_3Sc_2X_9$</td>
<td>$1270.4$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Rb_3Er_2X_9$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Rb_3Tm_2X_9$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Rb_3Yb_2X_9$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Rb_3Lu_2X_9$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Rb_3Sc_2X_9$</td>
<td>$1239.8(1)$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|                     |                     |

$^a$ Data on Cs compounds were taken from Reference 6, Rb compounds from Reference 15.

$^b$ $Cs_3Cr_2Cl_9$ structure type, hexagonal, $P6_3/mmc$, $Z = 2$.  

8 Solid State
Fig. 4. Increasing octahedral "condensation" with decreasing alkali metal halide content. (a) A section of the infinite cis-connected zig-zag chain of octahedra in Cs$_2$REC$_3$; (b) a confacial bioctahedron as the characteristic structural feature of $A_3^+$RE$_2^+X_9^-$ type compounds in both the Cs$_3$Tl$_2$Cl$_9$ and Cs$_3$Cr$_2$Cl$_9$ structure types.

(Fig. 4). Two structure types are found: Cs$_3$Tl$_2$Cl$_9$ (stacking sequence of CsCl$_3$ layers: ABABAB... ) and Cs$_3$Cr$_2$Cl$_9$ (ABACBC...).

References

2. QUATERNARY CHLORIDES AND BROMIDES OF THE RARE EARTH ELEMENTS: ELPASOLITES

\[ A_2^1B^1RE^{III}X_6 \ (r(A^1) > r(B^1)) \]

Submitted by GERD MEYER*
Checked by S.-J. HWU† and J. D. CORBETT†

A. CESIUM LITHIUM THULIUM CHLORIDE, Cs₂LiTmCl₆

\[
4\text{CsCl} + \text{Li}_2\text{CO}_3 + \text{Tm}_2\text{O}_3 \xrightarrow{\text{HCl(aq)}} (2\text{Cs}_2\text{LiTmCl}_6)(\text{hyd})
\]

\[
\xrightarrow{\text{HCl(g) 500°}} -\text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow 2\text{Cs}_2\text{LiTmCl}_6
\]

Quaternary chlorides and bromides of the rare earth elements (RE = Sc, Y, La, lanthanides), the so-called elpasolites, \( A_2^1B^1RE^{III}X_6 \ (r(A^1) > r(B^1)) \), \( A^1 = \text{Cs, Rb, Tl, K; B}^1 = \text{Li, Ag, Na, K; X} = \text{Cl, Br} \) are known in many of the theoretically possible cases.¹⁻⁷ They have been proved to be useful tools in investigating the properties of the trivalent rare earth ions because of the often ideal octahedral surrounding of \( RE^{3+} \) by \( X^- \) (site symmetry \( O_h \)). Elpasolites have been and will be widely used for optical measurements and Raman and ESR spectra. Susceptibility data have also been collected and interpreted to evaluate the behavior of ions with \( 4f \) electrons in ligand fields of different strength. Distances between \( RE^{3+} \) ions are relatively large; the \( \text{[RE}_X^6 \) octahedra are "isolated" so that no magnetic interactions between the paramagnetic ions occur.

Procedure

Cesium chloride, 673.4 mg (4 mmole), 73.9 mg (1 mmole) \( \text{Li}_2\text{CO}_3 \), and 385.9 mg (1 mmole) \( \text{Tm}_2\text{O}_3 \), all available as reagent grade or ultrapure from various

*Institut für Anorganische und Analytische Chemie I, Justus-Liebig-Universitaet Giessen, Heinrich-Buff-Ring 58, 6300 Giessen, West Germany.
†Department of Chemistry and Ames Laboratory, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011. The Ames Laboratory is operated for the U.S. Department of Energy by Iowa State University under Contract No. W-7405-ENG-82.
sources, are used as starting materials. Approximately 200 mL concentrated hydrochloric acid are added to the reactants as in Section 1-A, and the same further procedure followed as described there.

\( \text{Cs}_2\text{LiTmCl}_6 \) is obtained as a slightly sintered powder. Because of its sensitivity to moisture, it should be stored and handled in a dry box and for longer periods of time sealed under inert gas (N\(_2\) or Ar) in Pyrex tubes.

The yield is approaching the theoretical value (2 mmole \( \text{Cs}_2\text{LiTmCl}_6 \): 1.309 g).

**Properties**

\( \text{Cs}_2\text{LiTmCl}_6 \) is colorless and moisture sensitive. For its characterization, common X-ray (Debye-Scherrer or, better, Guinier patterns) and/or spectroscopic techniques are used. The first nine \( d \) values of cubic-face-centered \( \text{Cs}_2\text{LiTmCl}_6 \) (\( a = 1043.9 \) pm) are: 6.022(54), 3.688(100), 3.145(25), 3.011(30), 2.608(64), 2.393(9), 2.129(43), 2.007(11), 1.844(39) Å; numbers in parentheses are calculated intensities on a 1-100 scale.

Fig. 1 shows the Raman spectra of \( \text{Cs}_2\text{LiTmCl}_6 \) and \( \text{Cs}_2\text{LiTmBr}_6 \).

**B. OTHER CHLORO AND BROMO ELPASOLITES**

Other chloro elpasolites are obtained by the same preparative route by selecting the appropriate starting materials (carbonates and chlorides as well; \( \text{Ag}_2\text{O} \) is also
useful). For the preparation of bromo elpasolites, chlorides as starting materials of course have to be replaced by bromides, hydrochloric acid by hydrobromic acid, and HCl gas by HBr gas, which is also obtainable in steel cylinders or lecture bottles.

When Pr or Tb compounds are to be prepared, the use of "Pr₆O₁₇" or "Tb₄O₇" (the sesquioxides are not available commercially) requires more time to obtain a clear solution (maybe 15 min or more), and additional HCl solution may be needed, for example, to dissolve precipitated binary halides such as AgCl and TiCl.

Larger-scale syntheses should be possible with appropriate sizes of the crucible, quartz tube, and tubular furnace.

In some cases (elpasolites Cs₂NaRECl₆) the desired products crystallize from aqueous HCl solution so that drying the residue in the HCl gas stream is not necessary. However, to make sure that the expected compound forms, the drying step should be carried out. In general, melting in the open flow system described above should be avoided to prevent undesirable effects such as incongruent melting, sublimation of binary components, or creeping of the material over the edges of the crucible. Therefore, the temperature should be maintained at 400-450° in the case of the rubidium chlorides and compounds of the Cs₂LiREBr₆ type.

Large single crystals of Cs₂NaRECl₆ and Cs₂NaREBr₆-type compounds can be grown by a Bridgman technique.⁸⁻¹¹

Four different crystal structure types are known for elpasolites depending on the composition and the intensive variables (temperature, pressure). K is a cubic face-centered K₂NaAlF₆ type,¹² the elpasolite (there is also a lower symmetry variety, T, which can be indexed tetragonally⁵) with [BX₆] and [REX₆] octahedra sharing common corners, and B¹ and RE¹¹ occupying the octahedral interstices alternately between layers of composition AX₃ with the stacking sequence ABCABC . . . .

The 2L form has the trigonal Cs₂LiGaF₆ structure type,¹³ with a stacking sequence AB . . . . The [BX₆] and [REX₆] octahedra all share common faces. Both 6L (HT-K₂LiAlF₆-type,¹⁴ stacking sequence: ABCBAC . . . ) and 12L (rhombohedral Cs₂NaCrF₆ type,¹³ stacking sequence ABABCACABCBC . . . ) are polytypes between the polymorphs K and 2L with confacial bioctahedra (6L) and triple octahedra (12L), respectively, connected via common corners with single octahedra. Fig. 2 shows the characteristic structural features.

Thermally induced phase transitions are found for Rb₂NaTmCl₆ (T → K)⁵ and Cs₂LiLuCl₆ (6L → K → 6L)¹⁵ as well as for others. In general, higher temperatures favor structures with more face-sharing octahedra, i.e., with larger molar volumes.

Known chloro and bromo elpasolites are summarized in Tables I and II to-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RE</th>
<th>( \text{Rb}_2\text{LiRECl}_6 )</th>
<th>( \text{Rb}_2\text{NaRECl}_6 )</th>
<th>( \text{Cs}_2\text{LiRECl}_6 )</th>
<th>( \text{Cs}_2\text{AgRECl}_6 )</th>
<th>( \text{Cs}_2\text{NaRECl}_6 )</th>
<th>( \text{Cs}_2\text{KRECl}_6 )</th>
<th>( \text{Cs}_2\text{LiREBr}_6 )</th>
<th>( \text{Cs}_2\text{NaREBr}_6 )</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>La</td>
<td>1072.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1099.2</td>
<td>(1137.9)(^a)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1127.9</td>
<td></td>
<td>1151.9(^b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ce</td>
<td>1067.5</td>
<td>1090.7</td>
<td>1094.6</td>
<td>1128.1</td>
<td>1135.1</td>
<td>1123.6</td>
<td>1150.3</td>
<td>1158.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pr</td>
<td>1065.1</td>
<td>1087.8</td>
<td>1091.2</td>
<td>1130.9</td>
<td></td>
<td>1120.7</td>
<td>1146.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nd</td>
<td>1061.9</td>
<td>1085.2</td>
<td>1088.9</td>
<td>1126.8</td>
<td>1123.5</td>
<td>1118.2</td>
<td>1144.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sm</td>
<td>1042.7(^b)</td>
<td>1057.7</td>
<td>1080.0</td>
<td>1083.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1121.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1139.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eu</td>
<td>1040.4</td>
<td>1064.1</td>
<td>1055.4</td>
<td>1078.0</td>
<td>1081.0</td>
<td>1118.0</td>
<td>1111.4</td>
<td>1137.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gd</td>
<td>1038.8</td>
<td>1061.3</td>
<td>1053.4</td>
<td>1075.8</td>
<td>1079.2</td>
<td>1116.4</td>
<td>1109.7</td>
<td>1136.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tb</td>
<td>1037.8</td>
<td>1050.4</td>
<td>1073.5</td>
<td>1076.7</td>
<td>1116.0</td>
<td>1107.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>1133.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dy</td>
<td>1035.4</td>
<td>1057.6</td>
<td>1048.7</td>
<td>1071.2</td>
<td>1074.3</td>
<td>1115.9</td>
<td>1105.7</td>
<td>1131.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>1034.4</td>
<td>1056.6</td>
<td>1047.9</td>
<td>1069.8</td>
<td>1073.2</td>
<td>1112.8</td>
<td>1104.7</td>
<td>1130.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ho</td>
<td>1033.9</td>
<td>1056.2</td>
<td>1047.0</td>
<td>1069.5</td>
<td>1072.9</td>
<td>1111.6</td>
<td>1103.4</td>
<td>1129.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Er</td>
<td>1030.7</td>
<td>1053.9</td>
<td>1045.1</td>
<td>1068.2</td>
<td>1070.4</td>
<td>1109.9</td>
<td>1102.1</td>
<td>1127.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tm</td>
<td>1029.6</td>
<td>1053.9</td>
<td>1043.9</td>
<td>1065.4</td>
<td>1068.6</td>
<td>1107.2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1125.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yb</td>
<td>1028.3</td>
<td>1050.9</td>
<td>1041.8</td>
<td>1064.4</td>
<td>1067.7</td>
<td>1107.4</td>
<td></td>
<td>1124.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu</td>
<td>1026.9</td>
<td>1049.4</td>
<td>1062.6</td>
<td>1065.5</td>
<td>1102.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1123.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sc</td>
<td>1010.7</td>
<td>1036.4</td>
<td>1045.2</td>
<td>1048.8</td>
<td>1088.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1107.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^a\) Presumably tetragonal. \(^b\) Tetragonal with \(a\) above and \(c\) below. \(^c\) Ce, Lu, and Sc compounds are own observations.
Fig. 2. Characteristic structural features in $A^L_B^{II}RE^{III}X_6$-type compounds ("elpasolites"). Sections in \([00.1]\) direction show the principal connection of \([BX_6]\) and \([REX_6]\) octahedra (see text).

together with their lattice constants. Mixed crystals with their particular properties have also been prepared.\(^5\)

All these compounds are most conveniently characterized by powder X-ray diffraction methods. To calculate line intensities, computer programs such as LAZY-PULVERIX\(^6\) are readily available; the required crystallographic data may be found in References 12–14.

### TABLE II

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Structure Type</th>
<th>$a$/pm</th>
<th>$c$/pm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_2LiLuCl_6$</td>
<td>6$L$</td>
<td>738.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_2LiScCl_6$</td>
<td>12$L$</td>
<td>730.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_2LiTmBr_6$</td>
<td>6$L$</td>
<td>777.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_2LiYbBr_6$</td>
<td>6$L$</td>
<td>777.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_2LiLuBr_6$</td>
<td>6$L$</td>
<td>775.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$Cs_2LiScBr_6$</td>
<td>2$L$</td>
<td>761.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A refractory metal container is virtually mandatory for syntheses and reaction studies at high temperatures (>500-600°) involving the more active transition and inner transition (rare earth) elements and their reduced phases. This requirement arises from the fact that these elements generally react with glass or ceramic containers to form very stable oxides, silicides, borides, carbides, nitrides, etc. Considerations of strength, inertness, tightness, ease of fabrication, and availability rapidly limit these container possibilities to tantalum, niobium, molybdenum, and tungsten. Although the two group-VI elements generally provide the greater inertness, they are used only when necessary because of greater difficulty in their fabrication. Tungsten can generally be formed only with sintering techniques, whereas for molybdenum, heat treatment and special care to avoid surface

* Ames Laboratory and Department of Chemistry, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011. The Ames Laboratory is operated for the U.S. Department of Energy by Iowa State University under contract No. W-7405-Eng-82.
† Max-Planck Institut für Festkörperforschung, Heisenbergstrasse 1, 7000 Stuttgart 80, West Germany.
and welding atmosphere contamination are necessary. Furthermore, cold working often leads to brittleness and cracking because of a low solubility of nonmetallic impurities.\textsuperscript{1,2} On the other hand, tantalum (and niobium) are ductile and easily worked at room temperatures, since the nonmetallic impurities remain in solution. The service limits for these containers are extraordinary relative to silica; for example, \textgreater 2000° or \textasciitilde 30 atm internal pressure in standard 6-9-mm diameter Ta tubing, and even then reactions of many reduced compounds and metals with the container wall may be virtually undetectable.

\textbf{Applications}

We have found tantalum to be especially suitable for synthetic reactions and equilibrations involving elements and their reduced halides which lie to the left of group V in the periodic table, namely: the alkali metals and alkaline earth metals; scandium, yttrium, and the lanthanides; titanium,* zirconium, hafnium, thorium, and uranium. Tantalum and niobium are also uniquely suitable containers for the syntheses of their own lowest halides, for example, Ta\textsubscript{6}Br\textsubscript{14} \textsuperscript{3} and CsNb\textsubscript{6}I\textsubscript{11}.\textsuperscript{4} Tantalum containers have been extensively employed for the synthesis of halides, but reduced compounds of some other nonmetals, some oxides, for example, perhaps can be handled as well.

Other useful applications of tantalum are:

1. For equilibration of molten salts with metals or intermetallics which would normally reduce a Pyrex or silica container (e.g., Al, Na\textsubscript{3}Bi) as well as for syntheses of the higher-melting and reactive intermetallic phases such as NaSb.\textsuperscript{5}

2. As a condenser or container for sublimation or fusion of some halides, the rare earth metal triiodides, for example (these undergo serious metathetical reactions with glass at elevated temperatures to yield SiX\textsubscript{4} and the corresponding oxide or silicate). This pertains especially to the liquid and gaseous halides.\textsuperscript{6}

3. In reductions of rare earth metal fluorides and chlorides either with an active metal (Ca, Mg, Li) or by electrochemical means.\textsuperscript{7}

4. In many metallurgical applications where tantalum proves to be inert to a large variety of metals.

On the other hand, one should not attempt reactions in tantalum that involve either nonmetallic elements (Si, P, As, Se, Te) or relatively oxidized compounds of nonmetals (e.g., ZrS\textsubscript{2}, Ta\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{5}) which form very stable compounds with Ta.

The usefulness of tantalum (and niobium) as container material derives from two physical properties of these elements. First, their ductility remains high even in the presence of significant nonmetallic impurities, as noted above. Sec-

*Titanium may be borderline; there is some evidence that Ta promotes the disproportionation of TiI\textsubscript{2} through dissolution of the Ti product.
ond, because of the high melting point of the metals (Ta, 2996°; Nb, 2468°), eutectic, eutectoid, etc., points with most other metals also lie at very high temperatures, whereas stable intermetallic phases with them are not common. Niobium may be the metal of choice when a very high melting point and strength are not critical because of its substantial cost advantage (see below). Though niobium has not been investigated as thoroughly, the enthalpies of formation of its lowest halides are generally close to those of tantalum, and so a similar inertness is expected. The high melting points of these materials also mean that interdiffusion of other metals into tantalum or niobium at moderate temperatures will be very slow and solid solution limits, low. For example, zirconium or rare earth elements generally cannot be detected on emission spectroscopic examinations of the inner walls of Ta containers which have been used for metal-metal halide reactions with these elements for weeks at 1000–1100°, and vice versa, though liquid rare earth metals dissolve appreciable Ta.² Nonmetallic impurities, especially hydrogen and oxygen, may be mobile in tantalum.

Metal Sources

Both tantalum and niobium are available* in foil, sheet, and deep-drawn tubing prepared from both welded and seamless stock. Tubing with a wall thickness of from 10–30 mil (0.25–0.76 mm) is most useful. Seamless tantalum tubing sells in quantity for about $75/m in 6–9-m diameter sizes, whereas an equal amount (volume) of niobium tubing costs only about 20% as much. The materials now available have been electron-beam melted under vacuum, a process which gives a substantial decrease in impurities through volatilization of most of the O, N, H, and C (as CO). Principal impurities in Ta are thus the heavy metals (e.g., 0.01–0.05% each of W and Nb), and guaranteed purities are >99.85% total. Niobium runs 99.7–99.8% total and contains principally small amounts of W and Ta.

Welding

Tantalum and niobium (as well as Mo, W, Zr and other metals) are readily sealed by arc welding in helium or argon as well as by electron-beam welding in high vacuum. Only the former technique is feasible for many laboratories. Cold welding with commercial pinch-off tools has not proved reliable even on smaller-diameter tubing.

An arc welding apparatus which has received extensive use has been described by Miller et al.⁸ This description should be consulted for details. The schematic of Fig. 1 includes some recent changes. It will aid in understanding the principles

*Fansteel Metals, North Chicago, IL; Kawecki Beryleo Industries, Reading, PA; Aeromet, Inc., Englewood, NJ.
and techniques involved. A "stinger" cathode of Ta (or W) is mounted on an insulated and water-cooled rod projecting through a Bakelite cap on the side of a stainless steel chamber approximately 66 cm long by 20 cm dia. This electrode can be moved from side to side as well as in and out with the aid of a ball joint and compressed slip ring, both sealed with O rings. The normal anode is coaxial to the welding chamber and enters through another slip seal on the entry cover on the end. Materials to be welded can be clamped to this. However, tantalum containers loaded with materials that might melt or volatilize if heated strongly are better welded while resting upright on the bottom of the welder below the stinger with the sample container(s) held in a split metal block, pipe section, or collar with a hose clamp or set screw. Copper or brass materials are better here because of their higher thermal conductivities. The body of the welder is now the anode, and sheets of rubber are laid across the top of the chamber to prevent accidental (minor) shocks to the operator manipulating the cathode. For eye protection during welding, a sheet of welding glass must be flipped over the fused silica sight port that is located on the side of the welder below and 90° from the cathode. Although the top of a Ta container necessarily reaches a temperature above 3000° during the operation, the mass of the mounting block and the water cooling of the welder chamber allow the successful enclosure of compounds which develop appreciable vapor pressures by 150-200° without loss. With care, even K (mp 62°) can be sealed in Ta without melting.

The welding current is best controlled through foot switches, one for off-on and the other for the necessary variation of the current according to the material, size, and progress of the job. The original design utilized a dc generator and achieved current control through variation in the depth of immersion of two electrodes in a (hard) water bath. A solid-state rectifying and control circuit
Tantalum as a High-Temperature Container Material for Reduced Halides

A welding supply would also be a suitable source, perhaps with some resistors in series to help stabilize the arc, and an arc-melting furnace of the sort illustrated in Volume XIV (p. 132) of *Inorganic Syntheses* would also work but only for pieces less than about 7.6 cm high unless the device is modified. Welding within the dry box where the samples are loaded would also be feasible if trimming, etc. are not necessary (see below) and the higher gas pressure left within the container is of no consequence. Ordinarily, noble gas pressures used during welding range from about 100 torr (Ar) to approximately 400-500 torr (He), the actual room temperature pressure left within the heated container being somewhat less. The absence of air leakage into the welder, especially in the slip seals, is very important and can be ascertained with a vacuum gage after pump down (below).

**Container Fabrication**

Commercially drawn tubing with 10-20 mil (0.25-0.51 mm) wall thickness is the easiest to use for small containers, although less expensive items as well as those of more diverse shapes can be fabricated from sheet stock with considerably more skill and a greater investment in time. A good snug fit is essential for successful welding, no matter what the size or shape. Some container seals and designs which have been found useful are shown in Fig. 2. The simplest seal is the crimped and welded type A, while the capped type B closure serves for larger containers or higher pressures. Caps of the type used in B have a height of about 3 mm and can be prepared with deep-drawn dies or spun on a mandril. More specialized container designs include C for isopiestic equilibration between adjoining phases, D for thermal analysis, and E for sealing tantalum under vacuum in the absence of an electron beam welder. Finally, design F illustrates a two-piece sublimation container and condenser which has been found convenient for purification of volatile halides when either the crude material or the condensate reacts with silica. The design also facilitates recovery of the product in the dry box. (Flaring to increase the diameter at the joint can also be used rather than swaging as shown.) Of course, some systems involve sufficiently low vapor pressures of any component that open, rather than sealed, tantalum crucibles of type A or B are sufficient, aided perhaps by a blanket of noble gas to retard evaporation.

Operationally, to avoid sealing difficulties or contamination of the reactants, the tube is first cleaned with a solution consisting of 50% (by vol)-conc. H₂SO₄, 25% conc. HNO₃, and 25% HF (48% strength). Caution. *HF causes severe chemical burns—see Vol. III (p. 112) of Inorganic Syntheses regarding HF precautions. Work in the hood and wear gloves. Rinse Ta articles well with distilled water and dry thoroughly. A wash bottle containing aq NaHCO₃ is useful for identifying and neutralizing spills.*
Fig. 2. Some tantalum seals and apparatus. (A) Crimped and welded; (B) capped and welded; (C) apparatus for biphasic, isopiestic equilibrations; (D) thermal analysis container; (E) tantalum tube to be welded under vacuum [tube is brazed to metal-to-glass seal and closed with joint and stopcock at top] not shown); (F) sublimation container with reservoir or condenser swaged or flared to fit; (G) reaction container sealed in silica jacket under vacuum.

This mixture can be quite reactive with tantalum. Therefore, it is preferable to add HF to the first two components, as required, for mild etching. The used solution can be stored in polyethylene and reactivated with HF.

After cleaning, the lower end of the tube, A or B, is welded closed, and cleaned again, if necessary. After filling, the second end of A is flattened over at least a 4-5 mm length in the dry box with a small vise, taking care that the added reactants do not remain on the inside walls at the crimp. The sample container is carried to the welder within a polyethylene or glass container for protection of the contents until transfer to the welder. A further flattening of the crimp with a shop-weight vise (perhaps while enclosed in polyethylene for protection) is often helpful, as are trimming the closed end with a cutter to give a smooth, even end and ultimate buffing on a wire wheel. A close fit of the two walls across the crimp is essential. Spot welding of the crimp in larger tubing and careful control of current can be helpful in preventing any warping during welding. Sealing of tubes larger than 13 mm in diameter is usually easier with
caps (style B). Contamination of the contents in A during the short periods of handling in air necessary for the above steps does not seem to be a problem with well-crimped tubes except for the most susceptible systems; end-capped (B) tubes have a shorter leakage path, but these can be rapidly and directly transferred to the welder which is then evacuated to at least $10^{-3}$ torr before back-filling with noble gas. Nitrogen within the tube from a dry-box atmosphere is readily removed during the evacuation and does not produce the nitride during the welding.

Use of the evacuated apparatus (style E) may improve some transport reaction rates. The tantalum portion is attached to a glass joint and stopcock by a brazed metal-to-glass seal. The flat part can be produced by a pair of vise blocks which are driven together by tightening bolts through them while the apparatus is attached to the vacuum line. The evacuated and closed container is then welded from the side at the flat portion and cut off above the weld. The same blocks may be utilized within the dry box instead of a vise.

Finally, the welded containers must be placed in sealed jackets or maintained under active vacuum to protect them from attack by the atmosphere at high temperatures unless vacuum or noble gas-filled furnaces are used. Either silica (Fig. 2G) or stainless steel is suitable. Careful cleaning of the former (dilute HF) prior to the final evacuation, outgassing (heating with torch), and sealing will reduce Ta volatilization (transport) and SiO$_2$ devitrification at the higher temperature. Ordinarily, holes in unsatisfactory welds can be detected by eye, perhaps with low magnification. Loss of volatile components through pinhole leaks which develop in unsatisfactory welds can easily be detected if a portion of the glass jacket is left projecting from the furnace during the initial heat up, thereby preventing dangerous buildup of volatile materials within the jacket. Clearly, leakage of a volatile component into a uniformly heated jacket before it can be reduced by metal to a less volatile lower halide within the Ta tube can present a hazard. Failures of gas-tight containers because of excessive pressures therein very rarely, if ever, occur by sudden rupture but rather through small holes which develop at welds after considerable distention. The capped style B is considerably stronger than are those with crimped ends (A) in this respect. For example, 13-19-mm dia. vessels with 0.40-.50-mm-thick walls and end caps constructed from 0.7-mm-thick sheets have allowed the retention of autogenous pressures of 30-40 atm within them on a regular basis. Niobium has a somewhat lower tensile strength at high temperatures than tantalum, but this is important only in extreme cases. The effective upper limit for a silica jacket in air is about 1100°, while that for steel is determined by its melting point. The use limit for the tantalum or niobium generally appears to be determined only by its melting point or by the formation of a liquid eutectic or intermetallic phase with its contents. A serviceability limit for Ta based on its recrystallization, which was cited earlier, does not pertain to the more nearly pure material currently
available that has been electron beam-melted and thus does not develop intergranular segregation of nonmetallic impurities unless contaminated.

Note should be made of the fact that tantalum is permeable to some gases at high temperature. Hydrogen readily diffuses through the metal walls above about 600°. This can be used to advantage either to remove H₂ traces from contained phases or as a means of forming new hydrides within a sealed tube while preventing the loss of other volatile components within, for example, of ZrCl₄(g) above solid ZrCl₃H.¹¹ Oxygen at low pressure (and probably other nonmetals) will also effectively pass through tantalum under a concentration gradient. This has been observed as oxyhalide contamination of metal-metal halide reactions of rare earth metals, thorium, etc. within the container at ~800-1000° after development of very small air leaks in either the sealed or pumped glass jacket. The integrity, appearance, and ductility of the tantalum may remain quite good under such gettering conditions.

The tantalum and niobium tubes are readily trimmed and opened after use with the spin-cutter of the sort used for cutting copper pipe. A tapered flaring tool is also helpful during the construction of apparatus. The tantalum tubing can often be reused if contamination from contents or outgassing of the jacket is not serious. Ductility or softness (low yield stress) is a good indication of purity.

Acknowledgment

The major credit for the above applications belongs to a long succession of able and persistent graduate students in the author’s laboratories. Also, Professors A. H. Daane and Karl A. Gschneidner, Jr. have generously accommodated us on their welders through these years.

References

The synthesis of the title compound\(^1\) is a good example of a reaction that is made possible through the proper choice of the container material. In this preparation, the tantalum reaction vessel serves to contain both the potentially reactive and volatile scandium(III) chloride melt and the strongly reducing scandium metal under the conditions necessary for complete reaction. This choice of components is required since the simple binary scandium(II) compound ScCl\(_2\) has not been prepared; thus, the direct reaction of ScCl\(_2\) with alkali metal halide cannot be used to obtain CsScCl\(_3\). The reduction starts instead with either the separate components CsCl + ScCl\(_3\) (method A), or the compound Cs\(_3\)Sc\(_2\)Cl\(_9\) obtained by indirect means\(^2\) (method B). The ternary halide CsScCl\(_3\) is of value since it exhibits an unusual nonstoichiometry on the metal-poor side and contains the electronically interesting \(d^1\) ion of scandium(II).

**Procedure**

Standard vacuum line and dry-box techniques must be used for manipulation and storage of the starting materials and the product; both moisture and oxygen must be scrupulously excluded to avoid contamination by ScOCl.

**A. SYNTHESIS WITH CsCl**

The CsCl (\(\geq 99.9\%\) purity) is dried at 200° under high vacuum and then melted in a silica container. The latter step reduces the possibility of recontamination by surface moisture and makes weighing and complete sample transfer easier in the dry box.

Sublimed ScCl\(_3\) (750°, 10\(^{-5}\) torr in a tantalum jacket) which has received...
minimum exposure to the dry-box atmosphere will give the best product, and that from the synthesis procedure in Chapter 1, Section 8 has been preferred. (Although anhydrous scandium(III) chloride is available from a few suppliers, those samples have not been sufficiently pure. Sublimation and a check for other metals, especially Fe, are advisable.) The product after sublimation will give typical recoveries for both chloride and metal of 100.0 ± 0.2 wt. % with Cl:Sc = 3.00 ± 0.01. Scandium is titrated with EDTA using Xylenol Orange as the indicator and chloride is determined gravimetrically as AgCl. However, since the analysis is not nearly sensitive enough to detect deleterious amounts of moisture or hydrolysis products and the freedom of the product from ScOCl, the ScCl₃ melting point (967 ± 3°) is probably a better measure of purity.

The next step in the preparation is to combine in the dry box the stoichiometric amounts (molar ratio 3:2:1) of CsCl, ScCl₃, and Sc* (powder, if available; otherwise small chunks or foil) respectively, the total quantities conveniently varying from one to several grams depending on the size of the tantalum tube and the precision of weighing possible. The tantalum container is crimped and sealed by arc welding using the apparatus described earlier in this volume (Chapter 1, Sec. 3) and the welded tube next sealed under vacuum in a fused silica tube. The sample is now heated to 700° for 2-3 days and then cooled to 650° and annealed for at least 24 hr. The latter step is necessary since the fully reduced phase appears to melt somewhat incongruently. The reaction product should be examined closely to determine whether pieces of unreacted scandium metal can be detected. If so, the sample should be ground, resealed, and the procedure repeated. (Lines at 6.99, 4.70, 4.19, and 3.78 Å distinguish Cs₃Sc₂Cl₉ from the similar lattice of CsScCl₃, but these are weak to very weak even with the pure phase and so are not very useful in checking for complete reduction.) The reaction can also be run with excess metal if it is in a form (foil, etc.) which can easily be recovered.

Either procedure when properly applied will give an essentially quantitative yield. The compound ScOCl, which has a light pink tinge in reducing systems, is the most likely impurity but can be avoided by careful work. The stronger lines in the ScOCl powder pattern (with intensities in parentheses) are about: 8.2(vs),

*High-purity metals are available from a variety of suppliers. These include Atomergic-Chemicals Corp., 100 Fairchild Avenue, Plainview, NY 11803; Leico Industries, Inc., 250 West 57th Street, New York, NY 10019; Lunex Company, P.O. Box 493, Pleasant Valley, IA 52767; Molycorp, Inc., 6 Corporate Park Drive, White Plains, NY 10604; Research Chemicals Division, Nuclear Corporation of America, P.O. Box 14588, Phoenix, AZ 85031; Ronson Metals Corporation, 45-65 Manufacturers Place, Newark, NJ 07105; Rare Earth Products, Ltd., Waterloo Road, Widnes, Lancashire, England (United States representative of rare earth products is United Mineral & Chemical Corp., 129 Hudson St., New York, NY 10013; and Kolon Trading Co., Inc., 540 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10022.

†A useful electronic weighing sensor with remote output is available from Scientech, Inc., Boulder, CO.
3.56(vs), 2.63(vs), 2.023(ms), 1.878(s), 1.585(ms) Å. It is estimated that ScOCl can be detected at ≲1% visually and ≲2% by careful Guinier work.

B. SYNTHESIS WITH Cs$_3$Sc$_2$Cl$_9$

Alternatively, Cs$_3$Sc$_2$Cl$_9$ can be used as the starting material for reduction. This is prepared by dehydration of a mixture of the hydrated chloride and Cs$_2$ScCl$_5$·H$_2$O under flowing HCl according to the procedure of Meyer (this volume, Chapter 1, Sec. 1-B). The driving force of the formation of the anhydrous ternary compound Cs$_3$Sc$_2$Cl$_9$ avoids the production of ScOCl which would otherwise result when ScCl$_3$ preparation is attempted by this method in the absence of CsCl.

Properties

The compound CsScCl$_3$ has the 2H (hexagonal perovskite) structure of CsNiCl$_3$, space group P6$_3$/mmc, $a = 7.350(2)$ Å, $c = 6.045(3)$ Å, and represents the first example of a scandium(II) compound, although many more reduced metal-metal bonded phases are known. The material is black in color in bulk and blue when ground. The material is relatively stable to moisture for a reduced scandium compound but still readily reacts with water with the evolution of hydrogen gas.

The stoichiometry of CsScCl$_3$ can evidently be varied in single phase between the 6R-type (Cs$_3$Tl$_2$Cl$_9$) structure of the scandium(III) salt Cs$_3$Sc$_2$Cl$_9$ and Cs$_3$Sc$_3$Cl$_9$(= CsScCl$_3$) according to the reaction

\[ \text{Cs}_3\text{Sc}_2\text{Cl}_9 + x\text{Sc} \longrightarrow \text{Cs}_3\text{Sc}_{2+x}\text{Cl}_9, \quad 0 \leq x \leq 1.0 \]

without the formation of coherent superstructures according to powder X-ray diffraction (Guinier technique). The material is a semiconductor, there being evidently only a weak interaction between the Sc(II) ions even though they form an infinite chain (surrounded by confacial chloride trigonal antiprisms) with a separation of only 3.02 Å.

Analogous phases exist with CsScBr$_3$, CsScI$_3$, RbScCl$_3$, and RbScBr$_3$ but have not been obtained with potassium. But the stoichiometry range noted above exists only with Rb$_3$Sc$_2$Cl$_3$ because the other $M_3R_2X_9$ phases have a different and less favorable structure (Cs$_3$Cr$_2$Cl$_9$ type).

References

5. ZIRCONIUM MONOCHLORIDE AND MONOBROMIDE

\[ 3\text{Zr (sheet, turnings)} + \text{ZrX}_4(\text{l, g}) \xrightarrow{\text{Ta \, 350, 600, 800°}} \text{ZrX(s)} \]

Submitted by RICHARD L. DAAKE* and JOHN D. CORBETT†
Checked by DONALD W. MURPHY‡

The two zirconium monohalides represent the first examples of metallic salts with double metal layers sandwiched between two halogen layers in a close-packed array.\(^1,2,3\) At the present time, they are also the most stable of these monohalides and the easiest to prepare in microcrystalline form.

Direct high-temperature reactions of Zr and the corresponding ZrX\(_4\) are at present the only practical route to these phases, but these processes are characteristically slow and incomplete, giving mixtures with higher halides. In one of the procedures to be described, the zirconium is finely divided. Even so, the product is impure and requires reequilibration with fresh metal. A second approach utilizes thin turnings in a stoichiometric reaction which is carried out at increasing temperatures as the reduction proceeds through the less volatile, intermediate phases. Both procedures require the use of tantalum containers, not only to contain the sizable pressures involved but also to provide the necessary inertness to the products, a property that glass does not possess. Techniques and equipment necessary for effective use of tantalum as a container material are described elsewhere in this volume (Chapter 1, Section 3).

Procedure

Because zirconium halides are air- and moisture-sensitive, handling of these compounds must be done in an inert atmosphere dry box equipped to maintain both

* Bartlesville Wesleyan College, Bartlesville, OK 74003.
† Ames Laboratory and Department of Chemistry, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011. The Ames Laboratory is operated by the U.S. Department of Energy by Iowa State University under contract No. W-7405-Eng-82.
‡ Bell Laboratories, 600 Mountain Avenue, Murray Hill, NJ 07974.
oxygen and water at or below the 10-ppm level. Prepurified nitrogen low in oxygen serves as an adequate working atmosphere. The nitrogen is passed over activated Linde Molecular Sieves to maintain an acceptably low moisture level. Generally, the reactivity of the zirconium halides to air and moisture decreases with decreasing oxidation state.

The ZrCl₄ and ZrBr₄ starting materials should be of high purity, particularly with respect to other nonmetallic components, for these are apt to be carried into the final monohalide product. Commercial products* should be sublimed under high vacuum (at ca. 300°C), preferably through an intervening, coarse-grade glass frit to reduce entrainment of oxyhalide, etc.

The metal for the reduction needs to be low in nonmetallic impurities in order to have adequate ductility for rolling. Reactor-grade (crystal bar) quality or equivalent is recommended.† Thin metal sheet 0.25-0.5-mm-thick or turnings are made using standard vacuum melting, cold rolling, and machining techniques. Thin uniform turnings (≤0.1 mm) are highly desirable for the second procedure described below.

Because of the relatively high intermediate pressures (20-40 atm) generated in the reactions, tantalum end caps with thickness 30-50% greater than that of the tubing itself are recommended.

Caution. Crimp welds cannot dependably withstand the necessary pressures. A steel or Inconel tube furnace liner is recommended as partial protection against possible explosion hazard. It also serves to smooth out temperature gradients.

Thermal cycling will be lessened if the control (but not the measuring) thermocouple is placed between the liner and the furnace wall. It is highly advisable that the fused silica jacket about the welded container be sufficiently long to extend from the end of the furnace to permit condensation of the tetrahalide, should a leak develop. Unless a thermal gradient is required, the tantalum tube itself should be centered in the furnace. Although the explosion hazard is very slight if these procedures are followed, the open ends of the furnace should still be shielded from workers.

A. SYNTHESIS WITH ZIRCONIUM FOIL

The original two-step method described required zirconium sheet or foil in large excess to compensate for a surface-limited reaction. The sheet form also allows the ready separation of the product from unreacted metal. Although the litera-

*Available from Materials Research Corp., Orangeburg, NY; Alfa Division, Ventron Corp., Danvers, MA; Cerac, Butler, WI.
ture describes this method only for ZrCl (and HfCl),\(^1\) the technique works equally well for ZrBr.

A 3–8 g quantity of tetrahalide together with a fourfold (by weight) excess of zirconium sheet is contained in a length of 9–19-mm-diameter tantalum tubing with at least a 0.4-mm wall which is capped as described in the welding section (Chapter 1, Section 3). This is sealed in an evacuated fused silica tube and heated in a gradient with the Zr at the hot end. The gradient serves mainly to provide a cool reservoir for volatile phases (Zr\(X_4\) and Zr\(X_3\)) while also keeping the metal foil at a sufficient temperature to maintain an acceptable reaction rate. The reaction temperature is raised slowly over 2–3 days from a 350°/450° gradient to a 500°/600° gradient where it is held for 4–6 days. (The gradient is measured with thermocouples strapped to the outside of the silica jacket and the real gradient is doubtless less.)

This first-stage reaction gives a nonequilibrium mixture of reduced phases, owing to physical blockage of the metal surface to further reaction. As expected, the somewhat volatile trichloride is found at the cooler end of the reaction tube, often as a plug adjacent to a band of well-formed Zr\(X_3\) needles up to 1 cm or more in length. The metal foil is found coated with a relatively thick (up to 1 mm) layer of strongly adhering blue-black product of variable composition (1.2 < Cl:Zr < 1.5) containing ZrCl\(_2\) and ZrCl\(_3\) (according to X-ray powder pattern analysis).

In the second stage, the ZrCl\(_2\)/ZrCl\(_3\) mixture, scraped from the foil in the dry box, is equilibrated isothermally with a 10-fold excess of fresh foil in a new reaction tube of the same type. The temperature is initially set at 600° and slowly raised to 800° over a period of 4–6 days, resulting in an essentially quantitative conversion to ZrCl\(_2\), which can be recovered easily from the metal substrate in excellent purity.

If only a small amount (<1 g) of ZrCl or ZrBr is desired, it can be prepared directly in a single step with a 15-fold excess (by weight) of metal foil, the temperature being gradually raised from 400° to 800° over 10–14 days.

**B. SYNTHESIS USING ZIRCONIUM TURNINGS**

Thin turnings of metal can also be caused to react with a stoichiometric amount of tetrahalide to achieve 100% conversion to ZrCl or ZrBr. The method is also suitable for much larger quantities (50–60 g) in a single batch and is the preferred route if thin, uniform turnings can be obtained. The turning process is believed to produce cracks along grain boundaries, thereby making the bulk of the metal more accessible to the gaseous Zr\(X_4\). (Very thin foil has not been tried.) The monohalides are essentially line compounds, and a homogeneous product is obtained without taking special precautions regarding moderate thermal gradients along the reaction tube.
The weighed tetrahalide is first transferred into the cap-welded end of a tantalum tube of size noted above (tube volume ≈1.5 cm³/g ZrX). The appropriate weight of turnings (±0.1%) is then packed into the tube. Reactants are loaded in this order to prevent welding difficulties from the volatile tetrahalides.

After the second cap is welded in place, the tube is jacketed in fused silica and the assembly is placed in a tube furnace with an Inconel liner. The temperature is then slowly raised from 350° to 850° over a period of 7-10 days and maintained there for 3-5 days.

Both ZrCl and ZrBr are stoichiometric line compounds as far as can be judged. Although standard chemical analyses for metal and halogen¹ may be useful in assaying the monohalides produced from reactions using excess metal foil, X-ray diffraction patterns are suitable indicators of phase purity for most purposes. If normal-abundance zirconium is used, there will be some fractionation of the fraction of hafnium contained therein, particularly in the first procedure. This must be taken into account in gravimetric procedures, but it will affect X-ray results only slightly. The values (Å) and intensities (10 maximum) reported below were obtained with a precision flat-plate Guinier camera and NBS silicon powder as an internal standard. The platelet morphology of ZrCl and ZrBr causes preferred orientation in the flat-plate technique, so that Debye-Scherrer intensities may deviate substantially from those reported here.

For ZrCl, the 14 most intense lines in the Guinier pattern (θ < 45°) are: 8.90 Å(5), 2.943(2), 2.706(10), 2.224(2), 2.215(3), 1.710(10), 1.679(6), 1.596(3), 1.481(3), 1.445(3), 1.354(3), 1.120(2), 1.118(5), 1.104(4).³ (Areas of the pattern are usually banded together because of grinding damage.) Some characteristic lines of potential impurity phases occur at 5.53, 2.832, 2.682, and 2.212 Å for ZrCl₃; 6.46, 2.507, 2.338, and 1.691 Å for 3R-ZrCl₂;⁴ and 6.92, 6.49, 2.541, and 1.797 Å (doublet) Å for the Zr₆Cl₁₂ phase.⁵ A line at 2.461 Å is the best measure of α-Zr in the presence of any of these halides.

For the monobromide, the 11 most intense lines in the Guinier pattern² are: 9.36 Å(2), 3.016(2), 2.965(2), 2.669(10), 2.419(2), 2.060(3), 1.752(5), 1.464(4), 1.402(2), 1.279(2), 1.124(3). Characteristic lines of potential impurity phases occur at 5.84, 3.157, 2.976, and 2.305 Å for ZrBr₃; 6.86, 3.053, 2.540, and 1.763 Å for one form of ZrBr₂;⁶ and 7.29, 3.077, 2.669, 1.892, and 1.883 Å for Zr₆Br₁₂.⁵

Properties

Zirconium monochloride and monobromide are black powders or highly reflective microcrystals. Although the monohalides appear to be stable in air for days to weeks, they should be kept and handled under inert atmospheres if high purity is required, owing to a probable slow reduction of water vapor to form the hydrides (see below) and ZrO₂. These monohalides possess a rhombohedral (R³m), three-slab structure in which each slab consists of four tightly bound,
close-packed layers sequenced X-Zr-Zr-X.\textsuperscript{2,3} The two monohalides actually possess slightly different structures which are interrelated through interchange of two of the four-layered slabs. Very strong Zr-Zr bonding is evident between the pairs of metal layers. In ZrCl\textsubscript{2}, for example, each metal atom has six like neighbors in the same layer at 3.43 Å plus three in the adjoining layer at 3.09 Å. For comparison, the average internuclear distance in the 12-coordinate metal is 3.20 Å. Both phases are Pauli paramagnetic. As is typical of most layered compounds, the weak Van der Waals interactions between two neighboring chlorine layers in two adjacent slabs allow easy cleavage.\textsuperscript{3} The zirconium monohalide structures, formally $d^3$ for zirconium, have also been found for a number of $d^2$ examples, namely in ScCl\textsubscript{2} and many of the rare earth elements.\textsuperscript{8}

The zirconium monohalides are essentially two-dimensional metals with good delocalization and conduction within the double metal sheets. The metallic conductivity has been established by both X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy\textsuperscript{2} and conductivity measurements where single-crystal data (obtained by an unspecified method) indicated a conductivity of 55 ohm\textsuperscript{-1} cm\textsuperscript{-1} parallel to the plates and about $10^{-3}$ ohm\textsuperscript{-1} cm\textsuperscript{-1} normal to them.\textsuperscript{9}

Both compounds are sufficiently ductile that they may be pressed at room temperature to 97% of theoretical density.\textsuperscript{2} The ZrCl particularly shows extensive damage on grinding, analogous to that in graphite, which is evident in the powder pattern through banding of certain classes of reflections. In contrast the bromide shows this only to a small extent, evidently because of different bonding interactions with second nearest neighbors.\textsuperscript{2} It has not proved possible to intercalate these phases. However, both monohalides do take up hydrogen readily just above room temperature to form discrete hemihydride and monohydride phases.\textsuperscript{10} The hydrogen atoms therein are mobile above $\sim$80°, occupying primarily the tetrahedral holes.\textsuperscript{11} The monohydride phases appear to be metastable and to disproportionate above 600° into ZrH\textsubscript{2} and the corresponding Zr\textsubscript{5}X\textsubscript{12} phases, thereby providing a better route to these compounds than achieved by direct reactions.\textsuperscript{5}

The monohalides are useful reducing agents for the preparation of a number of intermediate zirconium chloride and bromide phases since their reactivities are considerably greater than those of the refractory metal. Thus, ZrX-ZrX\textsubscript{4} reactions have been used to obtain the trihalides in 100% yields\textsuperscript{12} as well as ZrCl\textsubscript{2}(3R-NbS\textsubscript{2} type)\textsuperscript{4} and a different polytype of ZrBr\textsubscript{2}.\textsuperscript{6}

References

Lanthanum triiodide (AND OTHER RARE EARTH METAL TRIIODIDES)

6. LANTHANUM TRIIODIDE

\[ 2\text{La}(s) + 3\text{Hgl}_2(1) \xrightarrow{330^\circ} 2\text{LaI}_3(s) + 3\text{Hg}(l) \]

\[ 2\text{La}(s) + 3\text{I}_2(g) \xrightarrow{800^\circ} 2\text{LaI}_3(l) \]

Submitted by JOHN D. CORBETT*
Checked by ARNDT SIMON†

Lanthanum triiodide may be obtained from the oxide by a number of routes, such as dissolution of the oxide in HI(aq) followed by precipitation of the hydrated iodide and vacuum dehydration (20-350°), perhaps in the presence of excess NH₄I. However, the yield will be low because of significant hydrolysis to LaOI, and one or two vacuum sublimations or distillations of the LaI₃ product will be necessary to obtain a useable material. On the other hand, the ready availability of lanthanum (and other rare earth elements) as good-quality metal makes direct reactions considerably more attractive. A simple route suitable for small quantities is the reduction of excess liquid Hgl₂ by lanthanum in a sealed Pyrex container. The direct combination of the elements is less expensive and much better for larger quantities; however, some attention must be paid to the choice of container. The metal must be maintained above 734° (the LaI₂-LaI₃ eutectic) so that a layer of solid iodides does not block the surface of the metal to further oxidation, but the reducing melt above that temperature acts as a flux for the spontaneous reduction of SiO₂ by La. Therefore, both the metal and the reduced melt must be kept out of contact with silica (and most other ceramic

*Ames Laboratory and Department of Chemistry, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011. The Ames Laboratory is operated by the U.S. Department of Energy by Iowa State University under Contract No. W-7405-Eng-82.

†Max-Planck Institut für Festkörperforschung, Heisenbergstrasse 1, 7000 Stuttgart 80, West Germany.
Among the available metal containers that are suitable for the rare earth elements only tungsten is also sufficiently inert to iodine at about 0.1–1 atm and 800° to give minimal side reactions. The reaction also illustrates the safe application of a hot-cold, sealed reaction tube for the reaction of materials with very different volatilities.

The reactions described below have been applied to the syntheses of the tri-iodides of the rare earth elements as well as those of yttrium and scandium.

A. SYNTHESIS USING HgI₂

Lanthanum metal* in the form of sheet, small lumps, or turnings should be stored under vacuum or inert gas and protected from the atmosphere as much as possible. (The reactivity of the rare earth metal decreases across the series so that the heavier members are relatively inert to air and moisture at room temperature.) These metals all form very stable carbides and hydrides, and degreasing may be necessary on the materials as received.

Preparation

The container for the HgI₂-La reaction consists of a Pyrex tube 15–25 mm in diameter and 6–10 times as long. This is closed at one end, and the other end is connected to a ground-glass joint through a section of Pyrex tubing of 1.5–2 mm wall thickness, 6–10 mm i.d., suitable for seal-off under vacuum. The main tube is either bent 20–30° near the middle to form a flat inverted V or a dike is in-blown there to allow separation of the products. A weighed quantity of La (1–5 g) and at least a three-fold excess of HgI₂ are placed in the reaction container, and the tube is evacuated under high vacuum (<10⁻⁵ torr) and sealed off at the thick-walled tubing. (The seal-off should be practiced ahead of time if this is a new technique. Go slowly and do not attempt to reheat the seal-off. Sealing off silica glass rather than Pyrex requires much more heat but is less troublesome.)

The container is placed in the furnace slightly inclined so that the melt will cover the metal in the lower closed end, and the tube is heated for 12–48 hr at 300–330°.

Caution. The reaction should be run in a good hood in case of unexpected container failure and release of toxic mercury vapor. A reliable automatic controller should also be used to avoid accidental overheating and dangerous pressures of HgI₂ and Hg. (The total pressure is 1.95 atm at 354° neglecting dilution of HgI₂ by Hg₂I₂ and LaI₃.)

*See Chapter 1, Section 4 for list of suppliers.
After the reaction is complete, the container is partly withdrawn from the furnace to expose the empty end, and heating is continued until the HgI₂ and Hg are distilled from the LaI₃ product. A final heating of the LaI₃ to 600° in high vacuum (preferably in a tantalum crucible) will remove the last traces of mercury compounds.

B. SYNTHESIS FROM THE ELEMENTS

Preparation

As noted above, a temperature in excess of 734° is necessary to obtain an adequate rate of reaction of the metal with I₂, either as an exposed metal surface or with reduced iodide melts. (The metal readily dissolves in liquid LaI₃, giving solid LaI₂ only at high concentrations or lower temperatures.) Iodine is highly volatile (boiling point 184°) and must be maintained at a relatively low temperature to avoid dangerous pressures. Though this difference has been accommodated through the use of rather complex flow systems, reactions run in sealed hot-cold tubes are in general simple, direct, and safe if attention is paid to one condition:

Caution. A portion of the reaction tube must be kept at low enough temperature that the volatile component will not exert an unsafe pressure. Use of an evacuated container permits rapid volatilization of that species in and out of the cooler zone.

Two designs that can be used to accomplish this synthesis are shown in Fig. 1. Both are constructed from fused silica. One furnace is used to maintain iodine either in the bottom of design a or in the side arm of design b at a temperature $T_2$ sufficient to generate a pressure of 0.2-1 atm, while a second furnace is used to heat the metal and its salt products in a tungsten crucible to the higher temperature $T_1$ necessary to give an adequate reaction rate. The separation of the two arms in design b then must be sufficient to accommodate the combined wall thicknesses of two tubular furnaces.

The tungsten crucible, about 3.2 cm diameter by 5 cm high,* is sealed within the apparatus, taking care that it rests either on a fairly flat tube end or on a silica support so that greater thermal expansion of tungsten will not lead to cracking of the glass vessel during heating. The crucible is fairly porous and so should be strongly heated (>500°) in high vacuum before loading. Lanthanum chunks or turnings (not powder) (5-20 g) and reagent grade I₂ are quickly loaded in air into the crucible with the aid of a small funnel which fits through the joint and neck. The apparatus is evacuated (through a trap cooled with dry ice to protect the pumps), and then the portion containing iodine is also cooled to -80°

*Available from Kulite Tungsten Co., Ridgefield, NJ, and Ultramet, Pacoima, CA.
once the ambient moisture has been pumped out. The apparatus is then evacu-
ated below $10^{-3}$ torr and sealed off below the joint.

**Caution.** *Welder's glasses are required for eye protection.*

The iodine is then sublimed to the lower or right-hand portion of apparatus
a or b, respectively, and two tubular furnaces arranged as to provide the temper-
ature profiles shown. Insulation (Fiberfrax, Carborundum Co.) is used to cover
the tops of the furnaces and especially the smaller horizontal tube in b. The
hotter furnace is positioned so that sublimed or molten LaI$_3$ which may over-
flow the crucible will not block the narrow tubes. The temperature of the metal
d end is run right up to $\sim 800^\circ$, with the I$_2$ reservoir held at 110-130°.

**Caution.** *A reliable automatic temperature controller should always be
used on the lower temperature furnace to avoid dangerous I$_2$ pressures.*

After some salt has formed and covered the metal, the I$_2$ furnace temperature
is increased to about $180^\circ$. The reaction will take 4-12 hr, depending on quanti-
ties and temperatures. The furnace around the I$_2$ can be lowered occasionally to

---

*Fig. 1. Two designs for sealed hot-cold tubes.*
judge progress. If excess I₂ has been used, the iodine reservoir is cooled to -80° after reaction is complete while the furnace around the salt is still at 200-300° and the I₂ reservoir sealed off. If a slight deficiency of I₂ has been used (or the reaction has been incomplete) the excess metal can be separated (and intermediate iodides allowed to disproportionate) through sublimation of the crude product in high vacuum (below).

**Purification**

The LaI₃ product obtained from either of the above routes is sufficiently pure for some purposes. However, some impurities will have been introduced by handling of the reactants, La especially, in the air. One may also choose to use a relatively poor grade of metal (with respect to nonmetals) for the synthesis, anticipating the purification afforded by the sublimation. Also, some reaction of LaI₃ with fused silica to give SiI₄ plus LaOI or a lanthanum silicate will occur in the high temperature reaction B. Although the amount would not seem serious in a sealed vessel, some SiI₄ may diffuse back to the metal, producing silicide. In any event the quality of either product, especially as judged by color and melting point, will be definitely improved by vacuum sublimation or distillation. This should be carried out at about 900°, either in a sealed Ta tube designed so as to avoid refluxing or under a high vacuum using something like the two-piece apparatus shown in Fig. 2F of the earlier section on tantalum welding. A second sublimation may be necessary if entrainment is large in the first. Given adequate starting materials and the absence of adventitious contamination during the process, a sublimed product of high purity is assured, >99.9%. The yield is nearly quantitative if the initial reactions go to completion but is reduced by up to 5% per sublimation through recovery losses.

The most likely impurity is LaOI which has the PbFCl structure as do many of the other rare earth metal oxyiodides.³ The stronger 25% of the powder diffraction lines for LaOI (Å), with intensities in parentheses, are: 3.05(10), 2.92(8), 2.06(4), 1.72(5), 1.71(5). The powder pattern of LaI₃ is not especially useful for establishing its purity unless all the lines from a high-resolution (Guinier) pattern are compared.

**Properties**

The light yellow LaI₃, melting point 778-779°, exhibits the PuBr₃-type structure. The material is very sensitive to traces of both moisture and O₂. The absence of cloudy appearance on the dissolution of LaI₃ (and other rare earth metal trihalides) in absolute ethanol is not a good assurance of purity unless the material has been heated strongly to ensure the formation of crystalline LaOI (or other MOX phases) from absorbed moisture, hydroxide, etc. The same applies to the appearance of MOI in the powder pattern.
7. LANTHANUM DIIODIDE

\[
2\text{LaI}_3(l) + \text{La}(s) \xrightarrow{870^\circ \text{Ta}} 3\text{LaI}_2(l)
\]

Submitted by JOHN D. CORBETT*
Checked by ARNDT SIMON†

This straightforward reaction provides a method of preparing a simple metallic salt, \( \text{La}^{3+}(\text{I}^-)_2e^- \). The principal requirements for the synthesis are high-purity reactants, an inert container, and a good dry box (not a glove bag). A small amount of \( \text{H}_2\text{O} \) in the \( \text{LaI}_3 \) can have a large effect on the purity of the \( \text{LaI}_2 \) product owing to the formation of \( \text{LaOI} \) and \( \text{LaH}_2 \).

Procedure

The synthesis involves the direct reaction of \( \text{LaI}_3 \) with a modest excess of \( \text{La} \). A Ta (Nb or Mo) container is essential (see section on tantalum welding, Chapter 1, Sec. 3) and sublimed \( \text{LaI}_3 \) is preferable. An open crucible can be used under a noble gas atmosphere with only a small amount of sublimation of \( \text{LaI}_3 \) during the reaction (and accompanying reaction with the silica walls), but a sealed container gives better control of stoichiometry and purity. Lanthanum metal is somewhat reactive toward air and the best product is obtained by minimizing atmospheric exposure of the lanthanum metal used in the reduction.

*Ames Laboratory and Department of Chemistry, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011. The Ames Laboratory is operated by the U.S. Department of Energy by Iowa State University under contract No. W-7405-Eng-82.
†Max-Planck Institut für Festkörperforschung, Heisenbergstrasse 1, 7000 Stuttgart 80, West Germany.
The LaI₃ (5-25 g) and somewhat more than the stoichiometric amount of La⁺ (13.46% of LaI₃ by weight) are weighed in the dry box and transferred into the crucible. If an open crucible is used, this is placed in the closed end of a fused silica tube long enough so that the upper end, which is equipped with a standard taper joint, will extend 10-15 cm from the (vertical) furnace. This end is capped with a Pyrex top equipped with a standard taper joint and stopcocks to allow evacuation and introduction of a noble gas. The joint should be greased with a high-temperature grease (e.g., Apiezon T) and cooled with a small air blower. A closed crucible is crimped or capped in the dry box, welded, and jacketed as described. The reactants are heated to 840-900° (melting point LaI₂ = 830°) for 3-4 hr, after which the product is cooled by turning off power to the furnace.

According to the phase diagram,¹ LaI₂ melts congruently in equilibrium with La. The reaction can thus be carried out using excess metal if a bulk form is used so that the excess can be readily removed after grinding the product. Alternatively, the sample may be heated above the melting point of La (845°) in this system to aggregate the excess metal.

Samples of LaI₂ equilibrated for weeks near 850° with a large excess of metal, preferably with high surface area, have been found to contain also the cluster phase La(La₇I₁₂)² (isostructural with Sc₇Cl₁₂⁵). The phase relationships of this with the other phases are not known, but the yield is negligible when the excess metal has limited surface area.

The surest identification of LaI₂ is accomplished by the determination of melting point and powder pattern. The latter may be calculated from the known crystal structure.⁶ The stronger lines (Å) are at 6.98(m), 3.00(vs), 2.773(s), 2.275(m), 1.961(m), and 1.641(m). A search for the neighboring phases by the same means is a good check of purity; the stronger lines (in Å) are, for La₇I₁₂, 3.117(vs), 2.209(mw), and 2.197(mw),⁴ and for LaI₂.5¹,⁷ 3.46(vs), 3.08(vs), 3.015(s), 2.838(s), and 2.202(vs). The dissolution of LaI₂ in water for analytical purposes should be performed in a closed container to avoid loss of HI (and perhaps I₂) during the vigorous reaction. A small amount of acetic acid is added afterwards to dissolve the hydrolysis products. Standard methods for determining La³⁺ and I⁻ are used.¹ With sufficient care regarding purity of the reactants and execution of the reaction, a substantially quantitative yield of the single phase is obtained, and wet analyses should give LaI₂.00±.02 with 100.0 ± 0.3% of recovery of La plus I.

Properties

The blue-black lanthanum diiodide is a very good reducing agent and should be stored and handled in the absence of O₂, H₂O, etc. It is one of the better char-

*For list of suppliers see Chapter 1, Section 4.
characterized members of a small group of metallic diiodides and is best formulated La$^{3+}$(I$^{-}$)$_{2}$e$^{-}$ so as to emphasize delocalization of the differentiating electron. The phase exhibits a conductivity comparable to that of lanthanum metal and a small (Pauli) paramagnetism appropriate to the metallic state and diamagnetic cores. The above representation probably overstates the ionic character of the bonding, however; covalency and iodine participation are thought to be important in the band formation. Support for this comes from the fact that none of the elements that form metallic diiodides (La, Ce, Pr, Gd, Th) yield similar chlorides or bromides in spite of the closer approach of the cations which would be possible with smaller anions.3

The structure of LaI$_2$ and of the isostructural CeI$_2$ and PrI$_2$ is of the MoSi$_2$ (or CuTi$_2$) type and gives an almost alloy-like impression with its square layers. For LaI$_2$ the lattice constants are $a = 3.922$, $c = 13.97\ \text{Å}$, space group $I_{4}^{1}$ mm, $d = 5.46\ \text{g/cm}^3$.6

The synthetic procedure described for LaI$_2$ should also work for CeI$_2$ and PrI$_2$, subject to two conditions. First, the compounds melt increasingly incongruently in the order listed, meaning that complete conversion is best accomplished by quenching the equilibrated melt (to avoid segregation) followed by equilibration with excess metal below the peritectic melting point.1 Small amounts of the more reduced M$_7$I$_{12}$ are formed only on extended reaction with excess metal.4 In addition, PrI$_2$ and CeI$_2$, to a limited extent, have been shown to form a variety of diiodide polymorphs at the higher temperatures, namely CdCl$_2$, 2H$_4$-MoS$_2$, 3R-MoS$_2$, and a M$_4$I$_4$I$_4$ cluster type.6 The metallic MoSi$_2$-type material appears to be more stable at lower temperatures.7 These same three M$_3$-M systems also contain an isostructural series of M$_2$I$_5$ phases of known structure, now melting congruently only for M = Pr, and techniques similar to those described here can also be used for their preparation.1,7

References

4. E. Warkentin and A. Simon, private communication.
7. E. Warkentin and H. Bärnighausen, private communication.
8. TRICHLORIDES OF THE RARE EARTH ELEMENTS, YTTRIUM, AND SCANDIUM

\[ M(s) + 3\text{HCl}(g) \longrightarrow M\text{Cl}_3 + 3/2\text{H}_2 \]

Submitted by JOHN D. CORBETT*
Checked by SMITH L. HOLT†

Among the possible methods for the preparation of these trichlorides, the conversion of the oxides or the hydrated chlorides with various chlorinating agents has been utilized most frequently. Ammonium chloride is probably the most effective and inexpensive reactant, but careful control of conditions and a rather lengthy reaction period are necessary. For example, in a recent study, conditions for the production of GdCl₃ were optimized by this method, and it was found that periods of 20 hr or more under controlled temperature and flow rate were necessary to achieve 98-99.8% conversion of Gd₂O₃ to GdCl₃. The level of the unconverted oxide (presumably present as oxyhalide) is unsatisfactory for some purposes (the synthesis of the more reduced halides, for example), and one or more distillations or sublimation steps would be necessary. Now that the rare earth metals are available in good quality, their direct reaction with high-purity HCl has the advantage of both speed and a higher purity for the preparation of moderate amounts of their trichlorides. Of course, less pure starting materials can be used if additional sublimations are included.

Containment of this particular combination of metal, trichloride, and HCl at reaction temperatures presents a problem of the same character as occurs in the preparation of the triiodides of these elements (this volume, Chapter 1, Sec. 6). These metals all dissolve in (reduce) the liquid trichlorides to some degree, and this process greatly accelerates the spontaneous reduction of SiO₂ by the metal to form silicide and oxide. The same problem pertains to all known ceramic materials. Container metals which are the most inert to both the rare earth elements and HCl are limited to tungsten and molybdenum and then only if reactions such as Mo(s) + 4HCl(g) \rightarrow Mo\text{Cl}_4(g) + 2\text{H}_2(g) are suppressed by the addition of H₂. The last is not a serious problem; for example, with \( P_{\text{H}_2}/P_{\text{HCl}} \geq 10^{-4} \) the pressures of all gaseous molybdenum chlorides are estimated to be \(<10^{-5} \) atm at 800°. Molybdenum is the material of choice because of its greater ease of fabrication.⁷

*Ames Laboratory and Department of Chemistry, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011. The Ames Laboratory is operated by the U.S. Department of Energy by Iowa State University under contract No. W-7405-Eng-82.
†Department of Chemistry, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK 74078.
Procedure

A convenient apparatus for the reaction is shown in Fig. 1. A molybdenum boat is folded from thin sheet or foil to contain the metal. The fused silica cylinder (~30-mm o.d.) which holds this is not necessary but does make product removal easier. The outer fused silica tube (~40-mm o.d.) is terminated on the outlet end through a standard taper joint to a (Pyrex) cap with stopcock and connection to an exit bubbler (H₂SO₄, not H₂O) which prevents back diffusion of air. The inlet end (which is slightly elevated) is connected through a stopcock and joint to a (Pyrex) mixing manifold, the three inlets of which connect through bubbler filled with H₂SO₄ for flow measurement to sources of HCl, H₂, and Ar or He (not N₂).

The usual commercial grade of HCl is a chlorination by-product, and the chlorinated hydrocarbons therein contribute a significant carbide impurity in the trichloride through their reaction with the heated metal. Subsequent removal of this appears to require one extra sublimation. However, high purity “electronic-grade” HCl (available from several gas suppliers) greatly reduces contamination from traces of the chlorocarbons, O₂, N₂, and H₂O which are present in the usual grade of HCl.

The Mo boat is loaded with the requisite metal* (5–20 g), in the dry box if a light rare earth metal is involved and maximum purity is desired. If loaded in the air, the assembled apparatus is flushed for about 15 min with a good flow of Ar (or He) (not H₂). Once the air has been displaced, the furnace is heated and a moderate flow of Ar and H₂ (50:50) introduced at about 200°C. During the subsequent heat-up, at least some of the metal will be converted to the hydride which probably enhances its reactivity. Once the temperature reaches 600–800°C, the H₂ flow is greatly reduced and a good flow of HCl + Ar (1:1) is started.

Caution. The reaction is strongly exothermic, and chloride plus hydride formation may consume essentially all of the added HCl during active periods. A sufficient inert gas flow will not only moderate the reaction but is necessary to

*See Chapter 1, Section 4 for a list of suppliers.
prevent a pressure drop in the vessel and a suck-back through the outlet. A higher HCl:Ar ratio (≈2:1) can be used once the active period is past.

The reaction temperature depends on the metal chloride involved. The minimum temperature is that necessary (see Reference 2) to melt or volatilize the trichloride which coats the metal and thereby inhibits reaction. A better rate of reaction will be achieved 50-150° higher, under which conditions the halide sublimes as well as melts and overflows the crucible. The conversion takes 0.5-4 hr depending on quantities and temperatures.

The H₂ produced in the reaction suppresses the formation of MoCl₄. The stage at which the reaction is complete or at least very slow is signaled by the appearance of white fumes of molybdenum chloride in the outlet tube. At this time, a small amount of H₂ should be added to the gas stream and the reaction continued for another 30 min, since some metal covered by molten chloride may still remain. A flow of argon is used to displace the HCl during cooling, and the reaction tube (closed at stopcocks) is then taken into the dry box for product removal.

If the metal has been completely oxidized, this product is suitable for many purposes. Generally, the impurities will be outside the sensitivity of the usual wet analytical techniques for metal and halide. Nonetheless, sublimation or distillation will noticeably improve the purity as judged by appearance, melting point, and especially by a diminished quantity of the ubiquitous oxyhalides formed during subsequent production of highly reduced halides. Purification may be accomplished either in a sealed tantalum tube or under dynamic vacuum by using a two-piece tantalum crucible and condenser such as shown in Fig. 2F in Chapter 1, Section 3 of this volume. Contact of the molten trichlorides with silica at high temperatures under dynamic vacuum should be avoided because of the metathetical reaction forming MOCl (or silicate) plus gaseous SiCl₄.

The yield of trichloride is largely limited by recovery losses after sublimation, being >95% after one sublimation and ≈80% after four. The powder diffraction pattern of the trichloride as such is not a particularly useful measure of purity unless a high-resolution (Guinier) technique is used and all lines are measured. Examination of the X-ray diffraction patterns for impurities is better, especially for the oxychloride. Most of the MOCl phases have the PbFCl structure, and their patterns are listed in the ASTM file. The strongest 25% of the lines for LaOCl (in Å, intensities in parentheses) are: 3.54(9), 2.914(8), 2.642(10), 2.060(4), 1.624(4).

Wet analytical methods may be used to verify the composition and, to a lesser degree, the purity of the trichlorides. Weighed samples should generally be dissolved in water in a closed container to avoid loss of HCl through hydrolysis. Titrimetric methods for the rare earth elements together with gravimetric determination of chloride will typically give analytical compositions of Cl:M = 3.00 ± 0.01 with 100 ± 0.2% weight recovery as metal plus chloride.
The absence of a cloudy appearance on the dissolution of the trichlorides in absolute ethanol is not a good assurance of purity, unless the material in question has been strongly heated to ensure the formation of crystalline MOCl from absorbed moisture, hydroxide, etc. The same applies to the appearance of oxychloride in the powder pattern. For demanding synthetic applications, the trihalides are best stored in sealed, evacuated ampules.

**Properties**

These trichlorides exist in several different structures, the UCl$_3$-type for La-Gd, the YCl$_3$-type for Dy-Lu, the PuBr$_3$ form for TbCl$_3$ and DyCl$_3$, and the FeCl$_3$ structure for ScCl$_3$. The phases are relatively well characterized as concerns melting point, vapor pressure, and other properties.$^{2,3}$ High-purity trichlorides are starting materials for the preparation of a remarkable variety of reduced halides, such as conventional salts with oxidation states near two$^5$ and the clusters or extended metal-metal bonded structures exhibiting formal metal oxidation states between one and two.$^8,11$

**References**

The skull-melting technique represents a versatile method for single crystal growth of a large variety of metal oxides; the methodology will be illustrated by reference to Fe₃O₄. In the past, a variety of crystal growth methods have been employed including: Verneuil,¹ Czochralski,² pedestal pulling,³ arc transfer,⁴,⁵ flux,⁶ hydrothermal,⁷ chemical transport,⁸,⁹ and Bridgman growth in Pt crucibles.¹⁰,¹¹ Several of these methods (Verneuil, pedestal pulling, arc transfer) are crucibleless melt growth techniques in which the ambient atmosphere cannot be controlled. Others (flux, hydrothermal, chemical transport) also may be said to be free of crucible reaction (partly because of operating at lower than melt temperatures), but in these techniques the ambient atmosphere also cannot be controlled. In addition, the inclusion of impurities from the medium is to be anticipated. The remaining methods (Czochralski and Bridgman) are melt growth techniques which allow for control of the ambient atmosphere, but are not crucibleless. Bridgman growth in Pt crucibles has produced the largest (~ few centimeters) good quality crystals of all the methods mentioned. This procedure, while reliable, is quite tedious and also consumes expensive Pt crucibles, which must be cut to free the crystals within. In addition, Fe diffuses into the Pt, thus changing the stoichiometry of the crystals. The skull melting technique is superior to all the above in that it is a melt growth technique which is crucibleless while at the same time it allows the use of any desired atmosphere. It is capable of providing large single crystals of good quality.

Procedure

The technique and past history of skull melting has been described in several articles from this and other laboratories.¹²⁻¹⁹ Basically, radio frequency power from a commercial power supply (50 KW at 3-5 MHz) is transferred to a work coil tightly wrapped about a skull crucible consisting of a set of cold fingers that
are individually water cooled. A typical assembly is shown in Fig. 1. The spacings between fingers are sufficiently small to prevent leakage of the charge and, at the same time, sufficiently wide to permit penetration of the radio frequency field into the interior, while also avoiding excessive power dissipation through the generation of large eddy currents in the copper container. A schematic of the setup is shown in Fig. 2.

Provision must also be made for the proper ambient atmosphere to obtain a single phase of appropriate stoichiometry; this matter may be understood by reference to Fig. 3, which shows the stability diagram for iron oxides in terms of the equilibrium oxygen fugacity, fO₂, as a function of temperature. It is clear that to produce Fe₃O₄, the oxygen fugacity must be maintained in the region bounded by the curves marked Fe₃O₄-Fe₂O₃ and Fe₁₋ₓO-Fe₃O₄. It is seen that the requisite oxygen partial pressures may be maintained by use of CO₂/CO mixtures in the ratio 100 > CO₂/(CO + CO₂) > 94% over the whole temperature range until the composition is kinetically frozen in.

Depending on the size of the crucible, a total charge of ~500 g of 99.9% Fe₂O₃ powder is placed incrementally into the container, together with a graphite susceptor ring for initial coupling to the power source. As the susceptor heats up, the temperature of the surrounding hematite rises sufficiently that its conductivity increases dramatically; this portion then couples to the power source. Gradually the entire charge becomes coupled; the applied power
can then be raised until virtually all of the charge is converted to liquid Fe$_3$O$_4$. One should note that this is a crucibleless process; the copper container and the molten Fe$_3$O$_4$ are isolated from each other by a thin skull of sintered material next to the cold fingers. As the powder melts, its volume shrinks considerably; hence more powder must be added to the container to achieve a satisfactory level of molten material. In the course of this operation the graphite susceptor ultimately burns off as CO or CO$_2$.

To achieve proper stoichiometry control, the chamber above the container is closed, evacuated with a mechanical pump, and then filled with CO$_2$ which is allowed to flow through the system; the boule has a sufficiently high conductivity that it can be remelted without a susceptor by reapplication of radio frequency power. The boule is kept under circulating CO$_2$/CO for 90 min to achieve complete equilibration. The skull crucible is finally lowered out of the stationary power coil at a rate of 15 mm/hr.
Fig. 3. Log $f_{O_2}$ vs temperature. $Fe_2O_3$-$Fe_3O_4$ and $Fe_3O_4$-$Fe_{1-x}O$ buffer curves (solid lines). $CO/CO_2$ gas mixtures (dotted lines) (21). Numbers are percentages of $CO_2$, that is, $CO_2/(CO + CO_2)$ (22).

Properties

A photograph of the resulting boule is shown in Fig. 4. The individual single crystal pieces may be clearly discerned: At the bottom there exists poorly defined polycrystalline $Fe_3O_4$. The single crystals at the center are of high quality: X-ray Laue back-reflection photographs indicated that the center pieces were indeed single crystals, some of these weighing 5 g or more. Standard wet chemical analysis by oxidation titration (23) yielded analyses that correspond to $Fe_{2(1+x)}Fe^{2+}_{x}Fe^{3+}_{3x}O_4$ with $0.008 < x < 0.012$. X-ray diffraction analysis provided no indication of the presence of any phase other than magnetite. Polarized reflected light microscopy represents perhaps the most sensitive technique for the detection of extraneous phases. With some practice, it is possible to distinguish the various iron oxides from each other, using shadings of grey as criteria, the highest oxide ($Fe_2O_3$ in this case) appearing lightest and the lowest oxide ($Fe_{1-x}O$ in this case) appearing darkest; free iron appears as very bright regions
Fig. 4. Interior of a boule. Note that individual crystals may be clearly seen. Scale in inches.

in the image. Examination under polarized reflected light microscopy with an oil immersion lens indicated the presence of some wüstite and free iron restricted to within a few microns of grain boundaries. A thin hematite layer was encountered at the top; the bulk of the single crystals was free of these defects.\(^{18}\)

References

10. LITHIUM NITRIDE (Li₃N)

\[ 6\text{Li} + \text{N}_2 \rightarrow 2\text{Li}_3\text{N} \]

Submitted by E. SCHÖNHERR,* A. KÖHLER,* and G. PFROMMER*

Checked by Kj. Fl. NIELSEN†

In the last several years, lithium nitride has excited much interest as a solid ionic conductor. Lithium nitride is formed by direct reaction between lithium metal and nitrogen gas. The reaction goes to completion if the temperature of the lithium and the ambient pressure of the nitrogen are sufficiently high. The synthesis of Li₃N ("AzLi₃") was first described by Ouvrard, who passed nitrogen over glowing lithium in an iron boat. Several other groups have investi-
gated the applicability of various materials as containers for lithium during the reaction. Additional information on this synthesis was given by Zintl and Brauer, who used a LiF-coated ZrO₂ boat between 400 and 800°. A detailed procedure for Li₃N synthesis is described by Masdupuy and Gallais. These authors used Fe boats for temperatures between 370 and 450°. The application of elevated N₂ pressures in order to effect the low-temperature synthesis of Li₃N has been described by Neumann, Kröger, and Haebler, by Yonco, Veleckis, and Maroni, and by Kutolin and Vulikh.

The phase diagram of the Li-Li₃N system was first described by Bol'shakov, Fedevov, and Stepina, while exact thermodynamic data for Li₃N are reported by Yonco, Veleckis, and Maroni. Lithium nitride forms a simple eutectic with Li with the eutectic point near 0.05 mole % Li₃N at 180.3°. The melting point of Li₃N is 813 ± 1°.

A. POLYCRYSTALLINE MATERIAL

Procedure

The reactants used throughout this synthesis are N₂ gas (99.996%) and Li metal rods (99.9%)* which are about 12 mm in diameter and up to 200 mm in length and are packed in argon-filled cans. Opening of the cans and handling of the Li rods is carried out in a glove box which contains high-purity argon (flow rate 50 m³/hr, H₂O ≈ 1 ppm). The impurity layer on the rods is removed with a knife. The cleaned rods are placed into a conical crucible of tungsten or molybdenum, and the remaining rods are stored in an evacuated container of stainless steel mounted within the glove box. The crucible is about 50 mm in diameter and 70 mm in height. The crucible is filled with about 20 g Li, closed with a rubber stopper, and transferred to the external synthesis equipment.

Caution. Lithium reacts vigorously with water, liberating explosive H₂ gas. It will cause severe burns if allowed to contact bare flesh. Appropriate precaution should be taken.

The synthesis equipment consists of a stainless steel cylinder with an inside diameter of 100 mm and a height of 265 mm and is shown schematically in Fig. 1. The wall of the cylinder is 3 mm and the top plate 10 mm in thickness. The cylinder is mounted with 12 MX10 stainless steel screws on a base plate made of stainless steel. The base plate is furnished with a rabbet which contains the O-ring Teflon seal between the cylinder flange and base. In addition, three 6-mm o.d. stainless steel lines are welded to the base. One line leads to a vacuum pump, another line to the gas bottle, and the third to a mechanical safety valve which opens for pressure higher than 75 atm. The inlet line has connections to a

*Alfa Products, Danvers, MA 01923.
†Available from Metallwerk Plansee GmbH, A-6600 Reute, Austria.
Fig. 1. Apparatus for Li$_3$N synthesis. (1) Base Plate; (2) pedestal; (3) crucible; (4) vessel; (5) thermocouple; (6) to vacuum pump; (7) valves; (8) N$_2$ gas bottle; (9) manometer; (10) safety valves; (11) N$_2$ gas inlet.

A Pt/Pt 10% Rh, stainless steel shielded thermocouple allows the temperature to be recorded during the procedure. The rubber stopper of the crucible is removed after the crucible has been placed on the pedestal of the synthesis equipment. The equipment is then evacuated to a pressure of about 10$^{-2}$ torr, flushed two times with N$_2$ at about 5 atm pressure and loaded with 10 atm of N$_2$. 
Caution. Since the gas pressure within the vessel (ca. 2 L in volume) is higher than 1 atm, the precautions for operating containers with compressed gases must be followed. The equipment described in this synthesis may not be safe for applied pressures higher than 90 atm.

The crucible is heated with a heating strip, mounted at the upper half of the vessel, until the reaction starts. The temperature of the strip should be limited to 250°. The increase of N₂ pressure during heating is about 20% (i.e., from 10 to 12 atm). The reaction between Li and N₂ goes to completion spontaneously, owing to the high heat of formation, which produces a reaction temperature of approximately 800°. To initiate the reaction, the rate of heating has to be sufficiently high, that is, higher than 10°/min; otherwise the Li₃N layer that is formed near the melting point of Li can prevent further nitridation. The reaction can start at temperatures as low as 100°, however, if the lithium is contaminated with LiOH. If the nitridation has not commenced by the time the temperature has reached 230°, cooling the container to room temperature and reheating will in general initiate the reaction. When a rapid temperature increase during the synthesis is noticed, heating is stopped and the sample allowed to cool. The remaining nitrogen is vented, lowering the pressure to 1 atm before opening. The final product tends to stick to the walls of the crucible, depending on the degree of surface oxidation of the crucible. Therefore, a crucible having a conical shape is preferred. Since the crucible is in contact with Li₃N at high temperatures for only a short time, even a Ni crucible can be used without serious contamination of the product.

Properties

The Li₃N is brown red in color in reflected light and consists of thin shells and compact material. The shape of the thin shells corresponds partly with the initial nitridated surface of the Li rods. The compact material consists of agglomerated thin plates up to 3 mm in diameter. The plates are intensely red in transmitted light. The color of the surface changes to dark blue and violet on exposure to air. The compound forms NH₃ in humid air.

Lithium nitride crystallizes with a hexagonal point symmetry. The lattice constants are \( a = 3.648 \ \text{Å} \) and \( c = 3.875 \ \text{Å} \),¹¹,¹⁷ and the space group is \( \text{P}6/\text{mm} \).¹¹,¹⁷,¹⁸ Along the \( c \) axis, Li₃N forms an alternating structure of Li and Li₂N layers. The movement of Li⁺ ions may be preferred within the Li₂N layers.¹⁸

B. SINGLE CRYSTALS OF Li₃N

Procedure

Small crystals in the millimeter range can be grown from solution,¹¹,¹⁷,¹⁹ or from a mixture of lithium and sodium as a solvent.²⁰ Large crystals can be
grown by the Czochralski technique similar to that described in Reference 21. The growth equipment is schematically shown in Fig. 2. The vessel (1) is made from stainless steel and furnished with four slots at the top. The center slot carries the seed holder (2) which consists of a nickel clamp welded to a stainless steel tube. An inner tube supplies the clamp with water for cooling. One slot (3) is used as the inlet for N₂ gas. The crucible is illuminated with a 150-W halide bulb through a small-diameter slot (20 mm i.d.) behind the center slot (not drawn in the Fig. 2). The fourth slot (4) with an inside diameter of 32 mm is used for the observation of the crystal growth. At least three thin stainless steel tubes with an inside diameter of 8 mm and 50 mm in length are mounted.

Fig. 2. Apparatus for Li₃N crystal growth. (1) Vessel (ss); (2) seed holder; (3) N₂ gas inlet; (4) observation window; (5) cooling tubes; (6) base plate (Ni); (7) electrodes (Ni); (8) thermocouple (Pt/Pt-10% Rh, inconel shielded); (9) manometer; (10) to vacuum pump; (11) furnace (ss); (12) heat shields (Mo); (13) N₂ gas outlet; (14) N₂ gas bottle; (15) flow meter; (16) valves.
Lithium Nitride

along the slot to prevent the contamination of the window by Li₃N deposition. Three copper tubes (5) with an array of fine holes supply the outside of the vessel with water for cooling.

The nickel base plate (6) supports water-cooled electrodes made of nickel (7), a thermocouple (8), and a pipe leading to a manometer (9) and to a vacuum pump system (10).

A resistance furnace (11) with sufficient mechanical stability and chemical resistance is machined from stainless steel 150 mm in height, 70 mm in outside diameter, and 2 mm in wall thickness by cutting it lengthwise into 24 elements. The clearance between elements is 2 mm. A power supply with 30 V and 200 A is sufficient. The lifetime of the furnace is about 80 hr in the presence of molten Li₃N. A graphite heater cannot be used because of the formation of CO₂, which reacts with the Li₃N crystals. The temperature is controlled by a Pt/Pt 10% Rh thermocouple which is encapsulated in an Inconel tube with 1 mm outside diameter. The thermocouple is mounted on the outside of the furnace. The heat loss and material loss by convection are reduced by several heat shields made of molybdenum (12).

For crystal growth, a slightly conical crucible of tungsten with an outside diameter of 50-49 mm, a height of 70 mm, and a wall thickness of 2 mm is used. Tungsten has been found to be the most suitable material, showing less corrosion by the Li₃N melt than either tantalum or zirconium. The Li₃N melt reacts with W to form what appears to be Li₆WN₄, which is not noticeably soluble in the Li₃N melt and solid. The Li–W–N compound is formed at the crucible walls and sticks to neither the tungsten nor the Li₃N cast. The average weight loss of the crucible is 0.6 ± 0.2 g/hr. The crucibles can be used, for example, either 20 times for 11 hr or 13 times for 22 hr, before they become leaky. Molybdenum crucibles are also fairly compatible with the Li₃N melt. (Use of them however, reduces the maximum stable growth rate.) Crucibles of iron or vitreous carbon cannot be used for crystal growth.

For crystal growth the crucible can be loaded with presynthesized Li₃N material, but to prevent additional contact of Li₃N with air, the crucible can be loaded with Li metal, and the synthesis of Li₃N carried out in the growth equipment. For this purpose the crucible is filled with Li rods and heated to about 300° in the glove box (Section A) under an Ar atmosphere. The floating impurities are removed from the molten Li metal with a stainless steel spoon. When the purified Li has cooled, the crucible is closed with a rubber stopper and transferred to the growth equipment.

After loading, the growth chamber is evacuated to 10⁻⁵ torr. The lithium is then heated to 350-400° to remove hydrogen. After a period of 15 hr, the chamber is filled with N₂ until the pressure is approximately 600 torr. The temperature is increased until the Li metal begins to glow and the N₂ pressure drops, an indication that the reaction has started. Immediately, N₂ is added to restore the original pressure and the crucible is heated in less than 5 min to the
melting point of the Li₃N. If longer times are used, the synthesized material may solidify. This will lead to bubbling when it is remelted. When the temperature of about 830° is reached, the N₂ pressure is reduced to atmospheric pressure by venting any excess N₂ through the outlet (13).

The seeding can be controlled either with a small Li₃N crystal with dimensions of 4 × 4 × 25 mm or more conveniently with a tungsten pin imbedded in a copper rod. Details of the seeding device are shown in Fig. 3. If the tapered end is not inserted too far into the melt, only a few seeds are formed, fewer than in the case when a Li₃N seed crystal is used. Material is deposited from the vapor phase at the initial grains so that the grains grow towards the seed holder. After about an hour, the deposited material reaches the copper rod which then serves for removing the heat of fusion.

The growth of the boules is achieved with a pulling rate of 0.7–3 mm/hr and a rotation rate of 30 rpm. The resulting growth rate is 3.3 ± 0.8 mm/hr. The effective time of growth is 5–20 hr. The growth is terminated by withdrawing the boules from the melt and the cooling to room temperature at a rate of 40°/hr.

- **Caution.** Finely crystalline Li₃N is deposited at all inner parts of the equipment which have been cooler than the furnace. When the vessel is opened, the deposited Li₃N can ignite. Burning melt droplets can be formed which drop from the walls of the vessel or seed holder. The finely divided Li₃N also ignites on contact with H₂O.

![Fig. 3. Schematic sketch of the seeding tip.](image-url)
Caution. *The equipment should be opened in a hood since NH₃ gas and Li₂O smog may be formed.*

The equipment is cleaned in a hood with water and then evacuated until a pressure of 10⁻⁵ torr is reached with the furnace at 600°.

Properties

The shiny red-brown boules are up to 50 mm in length and 35 mm in diameter. When the boules are stored in air, only the surface becomes dark. The boules contain along the long axis single crystalline grains up to 30 mm in length and up to 15 mm in diameter. Those grains are dark red in transmission. The density is determined to be 1.294 ± 0.006 g/cm³. Although the impurities in the Li metal are Na ≈ 70, Mg ≈ 10, and Cu ≈ 20 ppm, the main impurities in the Li₃N are Na ≈ 50, K ≈ 50, Ca ≈ 25, Mg ≈ 50, and Cu ≈ 100 ppm.

References

11. THE ALKALI TERNARY OXIDES $A_x$CoO$_2$ AND $A_x$CrO$_2$ ($A = \text{Na, K}$)

Submitted by C. DELMAS,* C. FOUASSIER,* and P. HAGENMULLER*
Checked by J. F. ACKERMAN†

Several ternary oxides of formula $A_x$MO$_2$ ($A = \text{Na, K}; M = \text{Co, Cr}$) have been synthesized by solid-state reactions. Depending on the stability and the reducing character of the materials obtained, various synthesis methods may be used. They are described here from the simplest to the most sophisticated.

A. SODIUM COBALT OXIDES: $\text{Na}_x\text{CoO}_2$ ($x \leq 1$)

$$3x\text{Na}_2\text{O}_2 + 2\text{Co}_3\text{O}_4 + (2-3x)\text{O}_2 \rightarrow 6\text{Na}_x\text{CoO}_2$$

($x = 0.60; 0.64 \leq x \leq 0.74; 0.77; 1$).

**Procedure**

All manipulations are carried out in a dry box. The peroxide, Na$_2$O$_2$, can be replaced by the hydroxide, NaOH, or the oxide, Na$_2$O. The reaction temperatures are the same as for Na$_2$O$_2$. Nevertheless, it is advantageous to start the reaction with Na$_2$O$_2$ because it is the purest of the three sodium compounds.

Stoichiometric amounts of the two starting oxides (1 g of Co$_3$O$_4$, 4.15 mmole, and the corresponding Na$_2$O$_2$ amount) are intimately mixed by grinding in an agate mortar. The mixture is introduced into an alumina crucible and then heated for 15 hr in an oxygen stream.

As the resulting phases are not thermally very stable the reaction temperature required is dependent on the value of $x$. To obtain phases which have $x$ equal to 0.60, 0.77, or 1, the reaction temperature is $550^\circ$ while for pure phases in the range $0.64 \leq x \leq 0.74$ the reaction temperature is $750^\circ$.

**Properties**

The $\text{Na}_x\text{CoO}_2$ phases are obtained in the form of black powders which are very sensitive to atmospheric moisture.

The structure is derived from $(\text{CoO}_2)_n$ sheets of edge-sharing octahedra. The
### TABLE I Crystallographic Data of the Na$_x$CoO$_2$ Phases

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$x$</th>
<th>Symmetry</th>
<th>Cell Parameters</th>
<th>Oxygen Packing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>Monoclinic</td>
<td>$a = 4.839$ Å</td>
<td>AABBCC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$b = 2.831$ Å</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$c = 5.71$ Å</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$\beta = 106.3^\circ$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.64, 0.74</td>
<td>Hexagonal</td>
<td>$a = 2.833$ Å</td>
<td>AABB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$c = 10.82$ Å</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.77</td>
<td>Monoclinic</td>
<td>$a = 4.880$ Å</td>
<td>ABCABC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$b = 2.866$ Å</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$c = 5.77$ Å</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$\beta = 111.3^\circ$</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Rhombohedral</td>
<td>$a = 2.880$ Å</td>
<td>ABCABC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$c = 15.58$ Å</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Na$^+$ ions are inserted between the slabs in a trigonal prismatic ($x = 0.60$ and $0.64 < x < 0.74$) or octahedral ($x = 0.77$ and $x = 1$) environment.$^1$

The crystallographic data are summarized in Table I. Although the nonstoichiometric compounds have a metallic character, NaCoO$_2$ is a semiconductor.

### B. POTASSIUM COBALT OXIDE BRONZES: K$_{0.50}$CoO$_2$, K$_{0.67}$CoO$_2$

$$6\times\text{KOH} + 2\text{Co}_3\text{O}_4 + \frac{4-3x}{2}\text{O}_2 \longrightarrow 6\text{K}_x\text{CoO}_2 + 3\times\text{H}_2\text{O}$$

**Procedure**

As commerical potassium hydroxide always contains a few per cent of potassium carbonate and water, it is necessary to determine (by acidimetric titration) the potassium content of the starting material.

The procedure is similar to that used for preparing the Na$_x$CoO$_2$ phases (part A). The reaction temperature for preparing either phase is 500°C.

**Properties**

Both phases are obtained in the form of dark blue powders, extremely sensitive to atmospheric moisture.

The K$^+$ ions are inserted in a trigonal prismatic environment between (CoO$_2$)$_n$ sheets. The two structural types differ in the oxygen packing: AABBCC for $x = 0.50$ and AABB for $x = 0.67$.$^2$ The K$_{0.50}$CoO$_2$ phase crystallizes in the
rhombohedral system. The hexagonal parameters are: \( a = 2.829 \text{ Å} \), \( c = 18.46 \text{ Å} \). The \( \text{K}_{0.67}\text{CoO}_2 \) phase crystallizes in the hexagonal system with the cell parameters: \( a = 2.837 \text{ Å} \), \( c = 12.26 \text{ Å} \). They are both metallic conductors.

C. POTASSIUM COBALT OXIDE: \( \text{KCoO}_2 \)

\[
4\text{K}_2\text{O} + \text{KO}_2 + 3\text{Co}_3\text{O}_4 \rightarrow 9\text{KCoO}_2
\]

**Procedure**

The stoichiometric mixture of the starting materials is ground in a dry box in an argon or nitrogen atmosphere whose \( \text{O}_2 \) and \( \text{H}_2\text{O} \) content is less than 4 ppm. (\( \text{K}_2\text{O} \) is not stable in the presence of oxygen and leads to peroxide, \( \text{K}_2\text{O}_2 \).) As the potassium oxide \( \text{K}_2\text{O} \) is not a commercial product, it is prepared by controlled oxidation of liquid potassium by oxygen diluted with argon according to Rengade.\(^3\) The resulting mixture (\( \text{K}_2\text{O}:0.1609 \text{ g}, 1.708 \text{ mmole}, \text{KO}_2:0.0303 \text{ g}, 0.427 \text{ mmole}, \text{and Co}_3\text{O}_4:0.3083 \text{ g}, 1.281 \text{ mmole} \)) is introduced into a gold tube (4 mm diameter, 0.4 mm thickness, 60 mm length). This tube is sealed, weighed, and heated for 15 hr.

Depending upon the thermal treatment, two allotropy varieties of \( \text{KCoO}_2 \) can be obtained. A synthesis temperature of 500° leads to the low-temperature \( \alpha \) form, while the high-temperature \( \beta \) form, which is metastable at room temperature, is obtained by quenching in air from 900°.

As a precautionary measure, the tube is weighed again and opened in a dry box. (A difference in the two weights indicates a crack in the gold tube with resultant reaction with water vapor or oxygen or \( \text{K}_2\text{O} \) volatilization.)

**Properties**

Whereas \( \alpha\)-\( \text{KCoO}_2 \) is a brown powder, \( \beta\)-\( \text{KCoO}_2 \) is black. Both phases are very sensitive to moisture. The structural transition between the \( \alpha \) and \( \beta \) forms is reversible; the transition temperature is around 650°. As previously mentioned, the \( \beta \) form can be maintained at room temperature, but it is metastable and leads to \( \alpha\)-\( \text{KCoO}_2 \) when heated above about 250°.

The \( \alpha \) variety crystallizes in the tetragonal system with the cell parameters: \( a = 3.797 \text{ Å}, c = 7.87 \text{ Å} \). Its structure is unknown.

The product \( \beta\)-\( \text{KCoO}_2 \) also crystallizes in the tetragonal system. The cell parameters are: \( a = 5.72 \text{ Å}, c = 7.40 \text{ Å}, \)\(^2\) The structure of \( \beta\)-\( \text{KCoO}_2 \) is related to that of high-temperature cristobalite, the \( \text{K}^+ \) ion occupying the twelvefold coordinate site which is empty in \( \beta\)-\( \text{SiO}_2 \).
D. POTASSIUM CHROMIUM OXIDE: KCrO₂

\[ \text{K}_2\text{O} + \text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow 2\text{KCrO}_2 \]

The compound, KCrO₂, is used as starting material for the preparation of the KₓCrO₂ phases (part E).

**Procedure**

A small amount of potassium is added to a stoichiometric mixture of potassium and chromium oxides (K: 5 × 10⁻³ g, 0.127 mmole, K₂O: 0.382 g, 4.06 mmole, Cr₂O₃: 0.617 g, 4.06 mmole). After grinding, the powder is introduced into a silver crucible which is placed in a Pyrex tube. The tube is sealed under vacuum and heated for 15 hr at 450°. Theoretically, potassium metal does not participate in the reaction, but it creates a strongly reducing atmosphere in the sealed tube that is necessary for the synthesis of KCrO₂. During the reaction, the potassium reacts with the glass and is thus eliminated. After 15 hr at 450°, pure KCrO₂ is obtained. All manipulations are carried out in a dry box in an oxygen-free argon or nitrogen atmosphere (O₂ and H₂O content less than 5 ppm).

**Properties**

The product is a green powder, extremely sensitive to moisture or oxygen. At room temperature in air, it is immediately oxidized giving a mixture of K₀.₅₀CrO₂ and K₂CrO₄. It crystallizes in the rhombohedral system. The hexagonal parameters are: \( a = 3.022 \pm 0.004 \) Å, \( c = 17.76 \pm 0.03 \) Å. Its structure consists of \((\text{CrO}_2)_n\) layers between which the \( \text{K}^+ \) ions are inserted in an octahedral environment.

E. POTASSIUM CHROMIUM OXIDE BRONZES: KₓCrO₂

\[ 0.70 \leq x \leq 0.77 \]
\[ 0.50 \leq x \leq 0.60 \]

\[ \text{KCrO}_2 \rightarrow \text{K}_x\text{CrO}_2 + (1 - x)\text{K} \]

**Procedure**

One gram of KCrO₂ is put in a gold crucible which is introduced into the apparatus shown in Fig. 1. The temperature is increased while holding the reaction mixture under a vacuum of 10⁻² torr. At 700° KCrO₂ evolves potassium metal which distills and deposits on the cooled part of the Vycor reaction vessel.
After 3 hr at 700° a potassium-deficient phase whose formula is K$_x$CrO$_2$ (0.70 $\leq x \leq 0.77$) is obtained. If the temperature is raised to 950°, more potassium volatilizes and a phase more deficient in potassium (0.50 $\leq x \leq 0.60$) is obtained. All materials must be manipulated in an inert atmosphere.

Direct syntheses of K$_x$CrO$_2$ from the oxides K$_2$O, KO$_2$, and Cr$_2$O$_3$ or K$_2$O, Cr$_2$O$_3$, and CrO$_2$ cannot be realized by this technique. These reactions give only mixtures of Cr$_2$O$_3$ and K$_2$CrO$_4$, K$_3$CrO$_4$ or K$_4$CrO$_4$, depending on the values of $x$.

**Properties**

The two phases obtained are dark brown powders, very sensitive to atmospheric moisture. The phase with the higher potassium content is also sensitive to oxygen.

Fig. 2 shows the variation of $x$ (as determined by thermogravimetric analysis and X-ray diffraction) versus temperature. The parts I, III, and V of the curve correspond respectively to $x = 1$, 0.70 $\leq x \leq 0.77$, and 0.50 $\leq x \leq 0.60$. 

---

**Fig. 1.** Apparatus for the preparation of K$_x$CrO$_2$ phase.
The structures of the bronzes are built up of \((\text{CrO}_2)_n\) sheets with \(\text{K}^+\) ions inserted in distorted octahedral sites for \(0.70 \leq x \leq 0.77\) and trigonal prismatic sites when \(0.50 < x < 0.60\). \(\text{K}_x\text{CrO}_2\) \((0.70 \leq x \leq 0.77)\) crystallizes in a monoclinic system \((a = 5.062 \text{ Å}, b = 2.986 \text{ Å}, c = 6.581 \text{ Å}, \beta = 112.61^\circ)\) and \(\text{K}_x\text{CrO}_2\) \((0.50 \leq x \leq 0.60)\) in a rhombohedral system. Its hexagonal parameters are: 
\[ a = 2.918 \text{ Å}, c = 18.44 \text{ Å}. \]

References


12. **ZEOLITE MOLECULAR SIEVES**

Submitted by L. D. ROLLMANN* and E. W. VALYOCISK*

Checked by R. D. SHANNON†

Zeolites are three-dimensional, crystalline networks of AlO\(_4\) and SiO\(_4\) tetrahedra, a unit negative charge being associated with each AlO\(_4\) tetrahedron in the framework. Their crystallization is often a nucleation-controlled process occurring

---

* Mobil Research and Development Corp., Central Research Division, P.O. Box 1025, Princeton, NJ 08540.
† Central Research and Development Dept., E. I. du Pont, Wilmington, DE 19898.
from molecularly inhomogeneous, aqueous gels, and the particular framework structure which crystallizes can be strongly dependent on the cations present in these gels.\(^1\)

Synthesis methods are described below for four very different but important zeolite structures, A\(^2\), Y\(^3\), tetramethylammonium (TMA) offretite\(^4\) and tetrapropylammonium (TPA) ZSM-5.\(^5\)^\(^6\) These four were selected because they span the composition range from 1:1 Si:Al to a potentially aluminum-free zeolite structure (A to ZSM-5). In addition, these syntheses provide examples of fundamental concepts in crystallization such as templating (TMA offretite and ZSM-5), low-temperature nucleation (Y), and variable reactant (silica) sources.

The chemical description of a zeolite synthesis mixture requires special comment. It is conventional to present reaction mixtures as mole ratios of added ingredients:

\[
\begin{array}{cccccc}
\text{SiO}_2 & \text{H}_2\text{O} & \text{OH}^- & \text{Na}^+ & \text{R} \\
\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 & \text{SiO}_2 & \text{SiO}_2 & \text{SiO}_2 & \text{SiO}_2 \\
\end{array}
\]

wherein R (if present) may be a component such as a quaternary ammonium cation, potassium ion, etc. By convention, moles of hydroxide are calculated by assuming, for example, that sodium silicate is a mixture of silica, sodium hydroxide, and water; that sodium aluminate is an analogous mixture but with alumina in place of silica; and that aluminum sulfate is a mixture of alumina, water, and sulfuric acid. In the descriptions given below, it is also recognized that alumina consumes 2 moles of hydroxide (i.e., acts as 2 moles of acid) on its incorporation into a zeolite framework as aluminate ion. Hydroxide: silica ratios are then calculated by subtracting moles of acid added from moles of hydroxide and then dividing by moles of silica present. Organics such as amines are never included in calculating OH:SiO\(_2\) ratios.

Determination of purity in zeolites is a second area of concern. Elemental analysis is generally not a satisfactory criterion since almost all zeolite structures can exist in a range of compositions (i.e., of SiO\(_2\):Al\(_2\)O\(_3\) ratio). For example, the A structure has been crystallized with a SiO\(_2\):Al\(_2\)O\(_3\) ratio from 2 to 6;\(^7\) at the other extreme, ZSM-5 has even been synthesized with essentially no aluminum.\(^6\)

X-ray powder diffraction patterns are the most common measure of purity in zeolite samples. If the diffraction pattern shows no evidence for crystalline (or amorphous) contaminants, purity is then estimated by comparing intensities of reflections (at \(d\) spacings smaller than about 6 Å) with those of an authentic sample of the same composition and crystal size. Except for such large-scale commercial products as NaA and NaY, "authentic" samples are normally obtained by repeated and varied crystallization experiments.
A. ZEOLITE A<sup>2</sup>

\[
2\text{NaAlO}_2 + 2(\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}) \rightarrow \text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 4.5\text{H}_2\text{O} + 4\text{NaOH} + 11.5\text{H}_2\text{O}
\]

**Procedure**

Sodium aluminate (13.5 g, approximately 0.05 mole alumina and 0.07 mole Na<sub>2</sub>O; commercial sodium aluminate contains about 40% Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, 33% Na<sub>2</sub>O and 27% H<sub>2</sub>O) and sodium hydroxide (25 g, 0.62 mole) are dissolved in 300 mL of water in a magnetically stirred 600-mL beaker and brought to a boil. The aluminate solution is added, with vigorous stirring, to a hot solution of sodium metasilicate, Na<sub>2</sub>SiO<sub>3</sub> · 9H<sub>2</sub>O (14.2 g, 0.05 mole), in 200 mL water in a 1-L beaker, also equipped with a Teflon-coated magnetic stirrer. The entire mixture is heated with stirring at about 90° until the suspension will settle quickly when stirring is stopped (2-5 hr). The suspension is then filtered hot and the solid washed repeatedly with water (four 100-mL portions) and dried in an oven at 110° to give about 7-8 g (80-90% yield based on SiO<sub>2</sub>) of Na<sub>2</sub>O · Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> · 2SiO<sub>2</sub> · 4.1H<sub>2</sub>O.

**Anal.** Calcd.: Na<sub>2</sub>O, 17.3; Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, 28.5; SiO<sub>2</sub>, 33.5. Found: Na<sub>2</sub>O, 16.1; Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>, 28.8; SiO<sub>2</sub>, 34.2. The purity of the sample is determined by inspection of its X-ray diffraction pattern.

**Properties**

The product, NaA, is a white crystalline solid with a crystal density of 1.27 g/cm<sup>3</sup>. Its crystals are normally 1-2 μm in diameter and have cubic symmetry. A typical unit cell formula is Na<sub>12</sub>[(AlO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>12</sub>(SiO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>12</sub>] · 27H<sub>2</sub>O, the sodium ions being readily exchanged in aqueous solution by cations such as calcium or potassium. In the sodium form, after dehydration at 350-400° in vacuum, zeolite A will sorb about 0.25 g H<sub>2</sub>O per gram of ash (at room temperature, 4 torr), but it will not sorb hexane. In the dehydrated calcium form, 0.27 g H<sub>2</sub>O per gram (4 torr) and 0.145 g hexane (10 torr) per gram are sorbed, but benzene is not.

The X-ray diffraction pattern of NaA is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>hkl</th>
<th>d (Å)</th>
<th>I/I(0)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>12.29</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>8.71</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>7.11</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>5.51</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### B. ZEOLITE Y³

\[ 2\text{NaAlO}_2 + 5\text{SiO}_2 + x\text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 5\text{SiO}_2 \cdot x\text{H}_2\text{O} \]

**Procedure**

A solution of 13.5 g sodium aluminate (0.05 mole alumina and 0.07 mole \( \text{Na}_2\text{O} \)) and 10 g sodium hydroxide (0.25 mole) in 70 g water is prepared in a 200-mL beaker and added, with vigorous magnetic stirring, to 100 g 30% silica sol (0.5 mole \( \text{SiO}_2 \); commercial colloidal silica suspensions typically contain 30% \( \text{SiO}_2 \) together with 0.1%-0.5% \( \text{Na}_2\text{O} \), as stabilizer) in a 250-mL polypropylene bottle. The reaction mixture, which is defined by the following mole ratios of components:

\[
\frac{\text{SiO}_2}{\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3} = 10 \quad \frac{\text{H}_2\text{O}}{\text{SiO}_2} = 16 \quad \frac{\text{OH}^-}{\text{SiO}_2} = 0.6 \quad \frac{\text{Na}^+}{\text{SiO}_2} = 0.8
\]

is then set aside to age. After 24-48 hr at room temperature, the bottle is placed in a steam chest at about 95°. After 48-72 hr, daily samples of the solid in the bottom of the bottle are taken, filtered, washed, dried, and analyzed by X-ray diffraction for crystallinity. Special care should be taken during sampling not to mix the sample or inadvertently to seed the mixture. When the diffraction pattern reaches a limiting intensity, the hot mixture is removed from the steam chest and filtered and the solid washed with water (four times 100 mL) and dried at 110°. About 30 g of \( \text{NaY} \) (50-60% based on \( \text{SiO}_2 \)) is obtained, with an approximate molar composition of \( \text{Na}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 5.3\text{SiO}_2 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O} \).

**Anal.** Calcd.: \( \text{Na}_2\text{O}, 10.5 \); \( \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3, 17.3 \); \( \text{SiO}_2, 53.9 \). Found: \( \text{Na}_2\text{O}, 10.9 \); \( \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3, 17.2 \); \( \text{SiO}_2, 53.4 \). A final X-ray diffraction pattern is taken for inspection and for comparison with that of an authentic sample of \( \text{NaY} \).
Properties

The NaY produced is a white crystalline solid with a crystal density of 1.27 g/cm³. Its crystals are usually smaller than 1 μm and have cubic symmetry. A typical unit cell formula would be Na₅₆[(AlO₂)₅₆(SiO₂)₃₆] · 250H₂O, about 70% of the sodium ions being readily exchanged by cations such as ammonium ion. The remainder can be exchanged with persistence. Ammonia can be removed from the resultant NH₄Y by heating to about 450°. In the sodium form, after dehydration at 350–400° in vacuum, zeolite Y will sorb about 25% of its weight in water (1 torr, 25°), about 19% in hexane (10 torr), and about 25% in benzene (10 torr). The X-ray diffraction pattern of NaY is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>hkl</th>
<th>d (Å)</th>
<th>I/I(0)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>14.29</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>8.75</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>311</td>
<td>7.46</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>331</td>
<td>5.68</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333, 511</td>
<td>4.76</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>440</td>
<td>4.38</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>620</td>
<td>3.91</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>533</td>
<td>3.775</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>3.573</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>711, 551</td>
<td>3.466</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>3.308</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>731, 553</td>
<td>3.222</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>733</td>
<td>3.024</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

C. TMA OFFRETITE

Procedure

A solution of 5.2 g sodium aluminate (0.02 mole alumina and 0.03 mole Na₂O), 14.6 g NaOH (0.36 mole), and 8.2 g KOH (0.15 mole) in 76 g water is prepared in a 200-mL beaker equipped with a magnetic stirrer. To this is added 11.0 g 50% tetramethylammonium chloride (0.05 mole), and the resultant solution is poured quickly into 112 g 30% silica sol (0.56 mole SiO₂) in a 250-mL polypropylene bottle. The mixture, which has the following composition:

$$\frac{SiO₂}{Al₂O₃} = 27 \quad \frac{H₂O}{SiO₂} = 16 \quad \frac{OH^-}{SiO₂} = 1.0 \quad \frac{Na^+}{SiO₂} = 0.75$$

$$\frac{K^+}{SiO₂} = 0.27 \quad \frac{TMA^+}{SiO₂} = 0.09,$$
is vigorously shaken and placed in a steam chest at 95° to crystallize. After 48–72 hr, daily samples of the solid in the bottom of the bottle are taken, filtered out, washed, dried, and analyzed by X-ray diffraction for crystallinity. When the diffraction pattern reaches a limiting intensity, the mixture is removed from the steam chest and filtered, and the solid washed with water (four times 100 mL) and dried at 110°. About 16 g of TMA offretite (25–30% based on SiO₂) is obtained, with an approximate molar composition of 0.3 (TMA)₂O ⋅ 0.5K₂O ⋅ 0.4Na₂O ⋅ Al₂O₃ ⋅ 7.7SiO₂ ⋅ 7.1H₂O.

Anal. Calcd.: Na₂O, 3.1; N, 1.0; C, 3.5; K₂O, 5.8; Al₂O₃, 12.5; SiO₂, 56.9. Found: Na₂O, 2.9; N, 1.0; C, 3.6; K₂O, 5.9; Al₂O₃, 12.6; SiO₂, 56.9. A final X-ray diffraction pattern is taken for inspection and for comparison with that of an authentic sample of TMA offretite.

Properties

Tetramethylammonium offretite has a crystal density of 1.55 g/cm³. Its crystals are usually oval agglomerates, about 0.3 x 1.5 µm in size, with hexagonal symmetry. A typical unit cell formula would be TMA ⋅ 2K ⋅ Na[(AlO₂)₄(SiO₂)₁₄] ⋅ 7H₂O, the TMA (and a portion of the potassium ions) being trapped within gmelinite- and e-cages, respectively, and therefore not readily exchanged by sodium or ammonium ions. In the as-synthesized form, after calcination to 500° in air, this zeolite will sorb about 12% of its weight in butane and 7% isobutane (100 torr). Its X-ray diffraction pattern is as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>hkl</th>
<th>d (Å)</th>
<th>I/I(0)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>11.45</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>001</td>
<td>7.54</td>
<td>16.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110</td>
<td>6.63</td>
<td>55.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>6.30</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>5.74</td>
<td>15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>4.57</td>
<td>26.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>4.34</td>
<td>43.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211,002</td>
<td>3.76</td>
<td>89.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102</td>
<td>3.59</td>
<td>43.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>3.31</td>
<td>18.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>3.15</td>
<td>17.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In particular, a pure sample of TMA offretite will not show reflections at d = 9.2, 5.34, and 4.16 Å, which are the “odd-l” lines of erionite.
D. ZSM-5

Procedure
A solution of 0.9 g NaAlO₂ (0.0035 mole alumina, 0.01 mole NaOH) and 5.9 g NaOH (0.15 mole) in 50 g water is prepared in a 200-mL beaker equipped with magnetic stirrer and labeled “solution A”. In a second beaker, a solution (“B”) is prepared by adding 8.0 g tetrapropylammonium bromide (0.03 mole) to a stirred mixture of 6.2 g of 96% H₂SO₄ (0.12 mole) and 100 g H₂O. Solutions A and B are poured simultaneously into a solution of 60 g 30% silica sol (0.3 mole SiO₂, 0.003 mole Na₂O, and 50 g H₂O in a 250-mL polypropylene bottle). The bottle is immediately capped and vigorously shaken to form a gel with the composition:

\[
\begin{align*}
\frac{\text{SiO}_2}{\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3} & = 85 \\
\frac{\text{H}_2\text{O}}{\text{SiO}_2} & = 45 \\
\frac{\text{OH}^-}{\text{SiO}_2} & = 0.1 \\
\frac{\text{Na}^+}{\text{SiO}_2} & = 0.5 \\
\frac{\text{TPA}^+}{\text{SiO}_2} & = 0.1
\end{align*}
\]

It is then placed in a steam chest at 95° to crystallize. After 10-14 days, periodic samples of the solid in the bottom of the bottle are taken, filtered out, washed, dried, and analyzed by X-ray diffraction for crystallinity. When the diffraction pattern reaches a limiting intensity, the mixture is removed from the steam chest and filtered, and the solid washed with water (four times 100 mL) and dried at 110°. (Crystallization times can be reduced to 1 day or less when conducted in a stirred autoclave at higher temperatures; at 140-180°, for example.) About 19 g of ZSM-5 (85% yield based on SiO₂) is obtained with a molar composition of 1.8 (TPA)₂O · 1.2Na₂O · 1.3Al₂O₃ · 100SiO₂ · 7H₂O.

Anal. Calcd.: Na₂O, 1.1; N, 0.7; C, 7.4; Al₂O₃, 1.9; SiO₂, 85.3. Found: Na₂O, 1.1; N, 0.7; C, 8.0; Al₂O₃, 1.9; SiO₂, 84.6. A final X-ray diffraction pattern is taken for inspection and for comparison with that of an authentic sample of ZSM-5.

Properties⁵,⁶,⁸,⁹
ZSM-5 has a crystal density of 1.77 g/cm³. Its crystals have orthorhombic symmetry, as synthesized, and can vary widely in size. Compositionally ZSM-5 is unusual, in comparison with the preceding examples given above, in that it can be prepared in the absence of aluminum. Organics can be removed from ZSM-5 samples by careful oxidative calcination at about 500°. Alkali metal cations, if present, can be exchanged by ammonium ion, for example, to produce NH₄⁺ZSM-5. Calcined samples of NH₄⁺ZSM-5 will sorb about 11% hexane (25°, 20 torr). The X-ray diffraction pattern of ZSM-5 is characterized by the
following significant lines:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$d$ (Å)</th>
<th>Relative Intensity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.04</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.97</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.56</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.01</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.60</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.25</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.85</td>
<td>VS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.71</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.04</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.99</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

References

13. **LEAD RUTHENIUM OXIDE, Pb$_2$[Ru$_{2-x}$Pb$_x^{2+}$]O$_{6.5}$**

$$(2 + x)\text{Pb(NO}_3\text{)}_2 + (2 - x)\text{Ru(NO}_3\text{)}_3 + (3/4 + x/4)\text{O}_2 + \left(\frac{10 - x}{2}\right)\text{H}_2\text{O}$$

$$\frac{\text{pH 13}}{75^\circ} \rightarrow \text{Pb}_2[\text{Ru}_{2-x}\text{Pb}_x^{2+}]\text{O}_{6.5} + (10 - x)\text{HNO}_3$$

Submitted by H. S. HOROWITZ,* J. M. LONGO,* and J. T. LEWANDOWSKI*
Checked by J. MURPHY†

High electronic conductivity oxides with the pyrochlore structure have generated significant interest for both scientific and technological reasons. The existence of the pyrochlores Pb$_2$Ru$_2$O$_{7-y}$ and Pb$_2$Ir$_2$O$_{7-y}$ ($0 \leq y \leq 1$) was first suggested by Randall and Ward.¹ These two compounds were later isolated and more fully characterized by Longo et al.² Sleight³ has reported the synthesis of Pb$_2$Ru$_2$O$_{6.5}$ at elevated pressures. Bouchard and Gillson⁴ first prepared the pyrochlores Bi$_2$Ru$_2$O$_7$ and Bi$_2$Ir$_2$O$_7$.

All the cited literature references to the above compounds have described solid-state syntheses at temperatures of 700-1200$^\circ$. Such synthesis conditions will always lead to pyrochlore structure compounds in which all of the octahedrally coordinated sites are occupied by the noble metal cation, thus requiring the post-transition metal to noble metal molar ratio always to be 1.0. This paper focuses on solution medium syntheses at quite low temperatures ($\leq 75^\circ$), thereby stabilizing a new class of pyrochlore compounds in which a variable fraction of the octahedrally coordinated sites are occupied by post-transition element cations.⁵ Six The specific example here involves the Pb$_2$[Ru$_{2-x}$Pb$_x^{2+}$]O$_{6.5}$ series. The synthesis conditions may be simply adapted, however, to accommodate preparation of a wider range of pyrochlores which can be described by the formula A$_2$[B$_{2-x}$A$_x$]O$_{7-y}$ where A is typically Pb or Bi, B is typically Ru or Ir and $0 \leq x \leq 1$, and $0 \leq y \leq 1$.

The synthesis method involves reacting the appropriate metal ions to yield a pyrochlore oxide by precipitation and subsequent crystallization of the precipitate in a liquid alkaline medium in the presence of oxygen.⁷ The alkaline solution serves both as a precipitating agent and as a reaction medium for crystallizing the pyrochlore, thus eliminating the need for subsequent heat treatment.

*Corporate Research, Exxon Research and Engineering Company, Linden, NJ 07036.
†Department of Chemistry, Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, OK 74078.
Procedure

A pyrochlore of the approximate composition $\text{Pb}_2[\text{Ru}_{1.33}\text{Pb}_{0.67}]\text{O}_{6.5}$ may be synthesized by first preparing an aqueous solution source of lead and ruthenium cations in a 2:1 lead-to-ruthenium ratio as follows: 5.0 g of commercially available* $\text{Ru(NO}_3)_3$ solution, 10% (wt.) ruthenium metal (0.005 mole ruthenium metal) is diluted with 25 mL of distilled water. Reagent grade $\text{Pb(NO}_3)_2$ (3.277 g, 0.010 mole) is dissolved in 100 mL of distilled water and added to the ruthenium aqueous solution. This aqueous solution of lead and ruthenium is then stirred for approximately 10 min.

The aqueous solution of lead and ruthenium is then added with stirring to approximately 400 mL of 0.3 $M$ KOH contained in a polyolefin beaker (600-mL capacity). A black precipitate immediately forms. The pH and volume of this reaction medium are then adjusted to 13.0 and 600 mL, respectively, by adding appropriate amounts of KOH and distilled water. The reaction medium is kept agitated with a magnetic stirring bar for the duration of this synthesis. The beaker is then heated so that the reaction medium attains a temperature of 75°, and oxygen is bubbled through it at $\sim$1.0 SCFH for the duration of the synthesis by means of a plastic gas bubbling tube beneath the surface of the liquid. The exact flow rate of oxygen is not considered critical; it is desirable merely to maintain a positive flow of oxygen through the system. The most important requirement of this synthesis procedure is that the reaction medium be kept at an oxidizing potential sufficient to stabilize the tetravalent lead which partially occupies the octahedrally coordinated site. More specifically, it is found that an oxidizing potential within the range of 1.0-1.1 V versus a reversible hydrogen electrode must be maintained, and this can easily be accomplished by keeping the above described reaction medium sparged with oxygen. The beaker is equipped with a cover and any large leaks are sealed with parafilm. A leak-tight system is not necessary. The essential requirement is that the pH be maintained at a roughly constant level, and for this reason excessive evaporation losses should be minimized. If large evaporative losses are observed, the pH can still be maintained at an acceptably constant level by replacing the lost volume with water at any time necessary during the synthesis. The reaction medium is maintained in this condition for 4-5 days.

The precipitate is then separated from the still-hot reaction medium by vacuum filtration using a fritted glass filter funnel (350-mL Pyrex, fine frit). At the point when the precipitate is still submerged under a minimal volume of alkaline liquid, distilled water (at $\geq 75^\circ$) is added to the filtration funnel and allowed to wash the precipitate, always taking care to keep the precipitate submerged under liquid until the filtration is complete. This procedure is carried out in the manner specified until all KOH is removed from the precipitate. (Phenolphthalein

*Engelhard Industries, 429 Delancy Street, Newark, NJ.
Lead Ruthenium Oxide, $\text{Pb}_2[\text{Ru}_{2-x}\text{Pb}_x]^{4+}O_{6.5}$ can be used to test the filtrate.) The precipitate is then dried at 100° for approximately 18 hr. To insure that any residual water or hydroxide is removed, it is recommended that the solid be fired for 2 hr at 400° in air. X-ray diffraction confirms that the solid is a single-phase pyrochlore. The yield is approximately 2.9 g.

**Lattice Parameter of $\text{Pb}_2[\text{Ru}_{2-x}\text{Pb}_x]^{4+}O_{6.5}$** supports $\text{Pb}^{4+}$ substitution mechanism

![Fig. 1. Correlation between lattice parameter and composition for the series, $\text{Pb}_2[\text{Ru}_{2-x}\text{Pb}_x]^{4+}O_{6.5}$](image-url)
Properties

The resulting solid is black in color. Energy-dispersive X-ray fluorescence indicates a lead:ruthenium ratio of 2.05 ± 0.05:1. If a 2.05:1 lead:ruthenium ratio is assumed, thermogravimetric reduction in hydrogen (after in situ thermogravimetric drying at 400° in oxygen) gives an oxygen content consistent with the formula \( \text{Pb}_2[\text{Ru}_{1.31}\text{Pb}_{0.69}]\text{O}_{6.5±0.1}. \) X-ray diffraction confirms that the material is a single-phase pyrochlore having a cubic unit cell parameter of 10.478 Å. The material is stable in oxygen to approximately 460°.

It should be noted that the exact cation stoichiometry of the product is highly sensitive to the exact metal concentration of the ruthenium source solution and temperature and pH of the reaction medium (inadvertent increases in both of these parameters lead to increased solubility of lead in the alkaline reaction medium and consequently yield solid products of lower lead:ruthenium ratios). While synthesis of a pure lead ruthenium oxide pyrochlore is relatively easy, the precise cation stoichiometry of the product is a property that is not always easy to control. A relatively quick check on the cation stoichiometry of the lead ruthenium oxide product can be obtained, however, by using the correlation between lattice parameter and composition that is displayed in Fig. 1. When lattice parameter and cation stoichiometry are independently determined, the relationship shown in Fig. 1 also provides an assessment of product purity since data points that show significant departures from the displayed linear correlation indicate the presence of impurity phases. The thermal stability of the lead ruthenium oxides decreases with increasing occupancy of tetravalent lead on the octahedrally coordinated site, but all of the ruthenium oxide pyrochlores described are stable to at least 350° in oxygen.

References

Historically, the research done on the Ca-Mn-O system has been performed at high (>1000°) temperatures. The traditional ceramic synthesis approach to these complex oxides involves repeated high-temperature firing of the component oxides with frequent regrindings. These severe reaction conditions are necessary to obtain a single-phase product because of the diffusional limitations of solid state reactions. Such high-temperature syntheses naturally lead to crystalline, low-surface-area materials and often preclude the preparation of mixed metal oxides that are stable only at relatively low temperatures.

Achieving complete solid state reaction at low temperatures in a refractory oxide system, such as the one under investigation, is a formidable problem. Even fine reagent powders of approximately 10-µm particle size still represent diffusion distances on the order of approximately 10^4 unit cell dimensions. The use of techniques such as freeze drying or coprecipitation improves reactivity of the component oxides or salts because these methods can give initial particles of about several hundred Å in diameter. But this still means that diffusion must occur across 10 to 50 unit cells. To achieve complete solid-state reaction in the shortest time and at the lowest possible temperatures, one would prefer to have homogeneous mixing of the component cations on an atomic scale. Compound precursors do achieve this objective. Unfortunately, the stoichiometry of the precursors often does not coincide with the stoichiometry of the desired product. The use of solid-solution precursors provides all of the advantages of compound precursors but avoids the stoichiometry limitations.

Because both CaCO_3 and MnCO_3 have the calcite crystal structure, it is possible to prepare a complete series of Ca-Mn carbonate solid solutions. These solid solutions are then used as precursors for subsequent reaction to Ca-Mn oxides. In this way, precursors are obtained in which the reactant cations are on the order of 10 Å apart, regardless of the precursor particle size. Since solid
solution in this system is complete, it is possible continuously to vary the cation composition in the precursor structure without restriction. While the specific example described here involves the synthesis of Ca$_2$Mn$_3$O$_8$, the compounds Ca$_2$MnO$_4$, CaMnO$_3$, CaMn$_3$O$_6$, CaMn$_4$O$_8$, and CaMn$_7$O$_{12}$ may also be prepared in a similar manner. Not only does this synthesis technique give a route to higher-surface-area complex oxides, but it also provides an approach to the preparation of several pure mixed metal oxides that are not stable at the high temperatures usually necessary for conventional solid-state reactions between small particles.

**Procedure**

A solid-solution precursor is first synthesized by preparing an aqueous solution containing a 2:3 molar ratio of calcium to manganese cations. Specifically, 7.006 g (0.07 mole) CaCO$_3$ and 12.069 g (0.105 mole) MnCO$_3$ are dissolved in 100 mL of distilled water plus sufficient nitric acid to effect complete solution (pH of this solution should be 1–5). The CaCO$_3$ used is reagent grade and should be well dried. The MnCO$_3$ used is freshly precipitated from a manganese nitrate solution with a large excess of ammonium carbonate, dried at 100° in a vacuum oven and stored in a container sealed under inert gas until used. Commercially available reagent grade MnCO$_3$ is unacceptable since it usually contains significant amounts of oxidized manganese products as evidenced by its brown color. The aqueous solution of calcium and manganese cations (described above) is then added, with stirring, to 102.936 g (1.072 mole) (NH$_4$)$_2$CO$_3$ dissolved in 500 mL of distilled water. The resulting precipitate is then separated from the aqueous phase by vacuum filtration. It is dried in a vacuum oven, an inert atmosphere drying oven, or for short periods of time in a microwave oven, taking care that the precipitate is not subjected to high temperatures in the presence of oxygen, which could cause divalent manganese to be oxidized. To further prevent premature oxidation, the precipitates are usually stored in an inert atmosphere. X-ray diffraction indicates that the precipitate is a single-phase solid-solution Ca–Mn carbonate with the calcite structure.

Approximately 3–5 g of the Ca$_2$Mn$_3$(CO$_3$)$_5$ solid structure is fired at 700° under flowing oxygen in a tube furnace for 1–48 hr to yield the pure product, Ca$_2$Mn$_3$O$_8$.

**Properties**

Ca$_2$Mn$_3$O$_8$, as prepared above, is a dark brown powder. The structure is monoclinic (C2/m, $a = 10.02$ Å, $b = 5.848$ Å, $c = 4.942$ Å, $\beta = 109.80^\circ$) and is isostructural with Mn$_5$O$_8$ and Cd$_2$Mn$_3$O$_8$. The cation stoichiometry of Ca$_2$Mn$_3$O$_8$ is determined by reducing the compound for about 2 hr in hydrogen at 1000°. The cubic lattice parameter of the resulting single-phase Ca–Mn rock salt is re-
Calcium Manganese Oxide, $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}_3\text{O}_8$

fined to $\pm 0.001$ Å. Since the lattice parameter variation in the Ca-Mn-O system is linear,\textsuperscript{20} it is possible to determine the atom % of calcium and manganese present, respectively, to $\pm 0.3\%$. The cation stoichiometry, experimentally determined in this way, is 40.66% Ca, 59.34% Mn as compared to a calculated stoichiometry of 40.0% Ca, 60.0% Mn. Thermogravimetric reduction in hydrogen gives a formula of $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}_3\text{O}_8.02 \pm 0.1$ on the basis of a 2:3 ratio of calcium to manganese. The average manganese valence determination, obtained by measuring the reducible cation content using the oxalate method,\textsuperscript{21} is in agreement giving a formula of $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}_3\text{O}_8.02 \pm 0.1$. The decomposition temperature at $P_{O_2} = 1.0$ atm is 890°. The measured resistivity of pressed powder samples of $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}_3\text{O}_8$ is $10^5$ Ω-cm, and the Mn(IV) moments are found to order antiferromagnetically near 60 K. Figure 1 shows the placement of $\text{Ca}_2\text{Mn}_3\text{O}_8$ in the subsolidus system along with the thermal stabilities of the other low-temperature Ca-Mn-O phases accessible by the solid solution precursor route.\textsuperscript{17}

\begin{figure}[h]
\centering
\includegraphics[width=\textwidth]{CaMnO3-CaMn2O4-Tet-Mn3O4-CaMn2O4-Mn2O3-CaMnO3-CaMn2O4-CaMn3O8-CaMn2O4-CaMn3O6-CaMn2O4-CaMn4O8-CaMn2O4-CaMn7O12-CaMn3O12-CaMn7O12-N2O3}
\caption{Isobaric ($P_{O_2} = 1.0$ atm) subsolidus phase relations in the manganese-rich portion of the Ca-Mn-O system.}
\end{figure}
15. **SYNTHESIS OF SILVER TETRATUNGSTATE**

\[
8\text{AgNO}_3(\text{aq}) + 4\text{Na}_2\text{WO}_4(\text{aq}) \rightarrow \text{Ag}_8[\text{W}_4\text{O}_{16}] \downarrow + 8\text{NaNO}_3(\text{aq})
\]

Submitted by S. A. WILBER,* S. GELLER,* and G. F. RUSE*

Checked by G. LUND†

It has been shown\(^1\) that the anion in at least the high-temperature form of silver tungstate is \([\text{W}_4\text{O}_{16}]^{8-}\); therefore, its formula should be written \(\text{Ag}_8[\text{W}_4\text{O}_{16}]\) (not \(\text{Ag}_2\text{WO}_4\)). Although the crystal structure of the low-temperature form\(^1\) has

*Department of Electrical Engineering, University of Colorado, Boulder, CO 80302.
†Dow Chemical Company, P. O. Box 150, Plaquemine, LA 70764.
Synthesis of Silver Tetratungstate

not been determined, there is good reason to believe that the same tetramer exists in it. This anion is apparently present in the melt, also it is the basis of the crystal structure of the solid electrolyte, \( \text{Ag}_{26} \text{I}_{18} [\text{W}_4 \text{O}_{16}] \). It is specifically for the preparation of this solid electrolyte that the \( \text{Ag}_8 [\text{W}_4 \text{O}_{16}] \) was synthesized.

Syntheses of \( \text{Ag}_2 \text{WO}_4 \) have been reported elsewhere. However, even in a very recently published paper dealing with the solubility of this material, the authors did not realize that two different phases may be obtained depending on the pH of the reaction mixture and that the anionic unit in the solid phase is the tetramer.

**Procedure**

Starting materials are \( \text{AgNO}_3 \) and \( \text{Na}_2\text{WO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O} \) obtained commercially. To produce 200 g (0.1076 mole) of \( \text{Ag}_8 [\text{W}_4 \text{O}_{16}] \) two solutions are prepared: Silver nitrate (148 g, 0.8628 mole + 1% excess) in 350 mL distilled water at 25°, solution A; sodium tungstate, \( \text{Na}_2\text{WO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O} \), (142.3 g, 0.4313 mole) in 350 mL distilled water at 25°, solution B.

Adjustment of pH is important. Silver tungstate is also photosensitive to some extent; thus to obtain a white product, the procedure is carried out under safe-light.

Solution A is slowly added to solution B in a 3-L beaker with vigorous stirring. A heavy, pale yellow precipitate is formed. One liter of distilled water is added with stirring. The beaker and its contents are heated on a hot plate for about 20 min until the temperature reaches 40-50°; the contents are stirred occasionally during the heating.

Dilute (1 N) \( \text{NH}_4\text{OH} \) is added until the pH is 5.5-6.0. If pH 6 is exceeded, dilute (1 N) \( \text{HNO}_3 \) is added to bring it back to between 5.5 and 6.0. WARNING: If the pH exceeds 8.0, insoluble compounds may form.

During the heating or after the pH is adjusted, the color of the precipitate changes from yellow to white.

After the heating and pH adjustment, the precipitate is washed by decantation with 1-L portions of distilled water, adjusted to pH 5.5-6.0 with \( \text{HNO}_3 \), until the decantate does not show the presence of \( \text{Ag}^+ \) ion. Usually seven washings suffice. Then the precipitate is washed two or three times with distilled water, or until a test for \( \text{NO}_3^- \) ion is negative.

A Büchner funnel with medium-fast pore-size filter paper is used to remove the precipitate, which is then dried in a vacuum oven at 30-40° for 24 hr, or until completely dry. Higher temperature treatment in air or vacuum causes slight loss of oxygen and color change. A yield of 99% is obtained. The product is stored in an amber bottle in a cool place.

It should be noted that if the pH is initially adjusted to 6.8-7.5 before the washing operation, a different phase of silver tungstate is obtained. It is actu-
ally the low-temperature phase. The actual transition temperature has not been determined:

**Growth of Single Crystals**

Single crystals of Ag₈[WO₄] have been obtained by the Czochralski technique. Starting material was prepared as described above. A 2.5-cm dia by

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>$I_{\text{obs}}$</th>
<th>$d_{\text{obs}}(\text{Å})$</th>
<th>$d_{\text{calc}}(\text{Å})$</th>
<th>$hkl$</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W-M</td>
<td>8.04</td>
<td>8.07</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>5.27</td>
<td>5.31</td>
<td>011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VW</td>
<td>3.77</td>
<td>3.80</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td>2.96</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VVS</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>2.84</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MS</td>
<td>2.71</td>
<td>2.72</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VW</td>
<td>2.61</td>
<td>2.63</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VW</td>
<td>2.42</td>
<td>2.42</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>2.01</td>
<td>060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VW</td>
<td>1.96</td>
<td>1.97</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>1.677</td>
<td>1.684</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.682</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.660</td>
<td>062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.660</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1.655</td>
<td>1.650</td>
<td>071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.650</td>
<td>043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W-M</td>
<td>1.614</td>
<td>1.614</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.593</td>
<td>631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M-S</td>
<td>1.591</td>
<td>1.592</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.588</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.480</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.473</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>1.473</td>
<td>1.469</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.469</td>
<td>014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.467</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1.415</td>
<td>1.417</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>1.295</td>
<td>1.290</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>1.265</td>
<td>1.268</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>1.236</td>
<td>1.237</td>
<td>802</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Synthesis of Silver Tetratungstate

2.5-cm high iridium crucible containing a 180 g charge of \( \text{Ag}_8[\text{W}_8\text{O}_{16}] \) was used. (The use of an Ir crucible is not mandatory.) A 1-mm Ir wire was used to start the "seed" crystal growth. The pulling rate was 10 mm/hr, and the rotation rate was 20 rpm. The melt temperature was approximately 650°. The crystal grew along a diagonal of the B face. Small crystal specimens were cut from the boule produced for electrical\(^1\) and Raman spectroscopic measurements.\(^2\) (For further details see the latter references.)

Properties

The pure polycrystalline material is intrinsically white, and the large crystals are intrinsically water-white. The material is photosensitive, and crystals must be handled with nonmetallic-tipped forceps or with clean dry gloves. Heating the crystals in air appears to cause a slight loss in oxygen and increased conductivity.\(^2\)

The melting point of \( \text{Ag}_8[\text{W}_4\text{O}_{16}] \) has been reported\(^3\) to be 620 ± 5°.

Crystals of the high-temperature form of \( \text{Ag}_8[\text{W}_4\text{O}_{16}] \) are orthorhombic, with lattice constants \( a = 10.89 \), \( b = 12.03 \), \( c = 5.92 \) Å (all ±0.02 Å), contain two \( \text{Ag}_8[\text{W}_4\text{O}_{16}] \) per unit cell, and belong to space group \( \text{Pn}2\text{n} \left( \text{C}_{2h}^{10} \right) \). X-ray powder diffraction data needed for identification of the high-temperature phase are given in Table I. These data are from a powder photograph taken with CuK\(\alpha\) radiation. Corrections were not made for absorption; therefore, the discrepancies for high \( d \) values are rather large.

To aid in identification of the low-temperature modification, the ten strongest lines in order of decreasing intensity have \( d \) spacings: 2.95, 2.77, 2.02, 1.63, 1.596, 1.252, 1.384, 1.216, 1.308 Å. Again these data are from a powder photograph taken with CuK\(\alpha\) radiation.

References

Cadmium chalcogenides (S, Se, Te) are widely used semiconducting materials, mainly as photoconductors, but with increasing interest focused on their use in photovoltaic\textsuperscript{1} and photoelectrochemical\textsuperscript{2} cells for the conversion of sunlight into electricity. For these applications, thin layers of the Cd chalcogenide on electrically conducting substrates are normally required. There are various methods of preparing such layers, such as by evaporation of either the Cd chalcogenide or the individual elements, sputtering, chemical vapor deposition, spraying, silk-screen printing, and electrochemical deposition.

For certain purposes, mixed chalcogenides are desirable, for example, Cd(S, Se) for photoconductors sensitive to a range of visible wavelengths of light, and Cd(Se, Te) which has been proposed as photoelectrode material in photoelectrochemical cells, with an extended spectral response compared with CdSe, and greater stability than CdTe.\textsuperscript{3}

The procedures below describe two separate operations. First is the preparation of a Cd-mixed chalcogenide powder by sintering the individual Cd chalcogenides together with a flux. Any combination of the chalcogenides can be prepared in the final solid solution. Thus, quaternary Cd chalcogenides, containing S, Se, and Te, may likewise be prepared. In addition, other metal chalcogenides which form solutions with Cd chalcogenides, for example, those of Zn and Hg, may be incorporated into the compounds. The example given below may be directly extended to these possibilities.

Second, preparation of layers of a binary and a ternary Cd chalcogenide is described. An important factor here is the choice of conducting substrate. For most uses, a substrate that forms a good electrical (ohmic) contact with the Cd chalcogenide is required. For photoelectrodes, an additional factor is the desirability of a metal that is electrochemically relatively inert in the electrolyte used, to prevent local shorting of the photoelectrode due to pinholes and other exposed substrate areas. Since the layers described here are particularly suited for use as photoelectrodes, this criterion is reflected in the choice of substrate suggested here. The transition metals, Mo, Ti, and Cr are all suitable as substrates and meet these criteria. Cd chalcogenide layers on Ti, and to a greater extent,
on Cr, have a tendency to peel off from the substrate if precautions are not taken; on Mo, this is not a problem. However, optimum performance of the layers as photoelectrodes is obtained on Ti, compared with either Cr or Mo.

**Caution.** Cadmium as well as Se and Te (and to a lesser extent, S) and their compounds are very poisonous materials and care should be taken at each stage of the preparation. As far as possible, operations should be carried out in a well-ventilated hood.

**Starting Materials**

High-purity semiconductors are generally used for photovoltaic purposes. In contrast, in the present procedure Analar-grade or 99% purity materials give layers with only a small reduction in performance (as photoelectrodes in photoelectrochemical cells) compared with higher purity (99.99% or 99.999%) materials. However, where available, it is safer to use high-purity materials to obtain maximal photovoltaic performance.

**A. CADMIUM SELENIDE TELLURIDE (CdSe0.65Te0.35)**

\[
0.65\text{CdSe} + 0.35\text{CdTe} \xrightarrow{650^\circ} \text{CdSe}_{0.65}\text{Te}_{0.35}
\]

**Procedure**

Cadmium selenide (CdSe)* (248.8 mg, 1.3 mmole) and CdTe† (168.0 mg, 0.7 mmole) are ground together in a mortar with pestle until finely powdered, and well mixed. Analar-grade CdCl₂ (46.0 mg, 0.25 mmole) is added to the mixed powder, followed by absolute ethanol (10 drops, 0.35 mL). (The purpose of the ethanol is to disperse the CdCl₂ evenly on the powder, and also to facilitate grinding). This mixture is ground again in the mortar. It is then transferred to a porcelain or alumina boat of 1.5 mL capacity (or any convenient size for the above quantity of the mixture) and packed into a more or less compact mass in the boat. The mixture in the boat is dried by heating in either argon or air to \(~80^\circ\) (to prevent spitting when fired at the higher temperature), and then heated in a stream or argon at 600° for 30 min. The mixture is then allowed to cool to room temperature, all the time remaining in the argon atmosphere.

The mixture, which at this state is usually in the form of a sintered lump, is ground thoroughly in a mortar. The resulting powder is washed with deionized

*From Alfa Ventron 99.999% 3 μm.
†From Alfa Ventron 99.99% lump.
water (to remove any residual CdCl₂), isolated by filtration or centrifugation, and dried. The resulting powder, which is obtained in essentially 100% yield, is shown by X-ray diffraction to be a single phase consisting of hexagonal CdSe₀.₆₅Te₀.₃₅. The grain size is typically 10-20 μm. If a smaller grain size is required, grinding in a ball mill or other mechanical grinder will give an average grain size of a few micrometers.

**Properties of CdSe₀.₆₅Te₀.₃₅**

X-ray powder diffraction pattern (CuKα radiation, Ni filter) (compare CdSe, hexagonal, File S-459 of JCPDS; wurtzite structure; space group P6₃mc)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>d (Å)</th>
<th>I/I₀</th>
<th>(hkl)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.81</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.59</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.37</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.61</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.03</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.90</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.88</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.84</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.68</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\[ a = 4.40 \text{ Å} \quad c = 7.18 \text{ Å} \]

Minor (<5%) quantities of cubic phase (\(a₀ = 6.24\) Å, zincblende sphalerite structure, space group \(F\bar{4}3m\)) may sometimes be present. Further annealing of the sample will cause transformation of all the material into the hexagonal phase.

Spectral response measurements of the photocurrent obtained from photoelectrodes made from this material show an effective band gap of 1.45-1.50 eV, in agreement with that expected from this composition.⁴

**B. CADMIUM SELENIDE THIN LAYERS ON TITANIUM**

**Procedure**

Titanium metal substrates (50 × 10 × 0.6 mm) are cleaned thoroughly with 200-grade emery paper on about half the length of one side, followed by wip-
ing with a damp cloth or tissue (to remove particles of Ti and of the emery abrasive), and rinsing in pure water. They are then preoxidized by heating in an argon atmosphere containing \( \sim 0.1\% \) oxygen at 640° for about 30 sec. When Ti is oxidized, the buildup of oxide can be followed by the color of the oxide film, which proceeds from the clean metal through gold, purple, blue, and finally gray. The optimum thickness is when the film is a deep golden color; this is the best criterion for optimum preoxidation of the Ti. The Ti may also be heated in air (at a lower temperature) or electrochemically anodized, with the same result. Since the conditions first mentioned (640° in Ar + \( \sim 0.1\% \) O\(_2\)) are those used for the annealing of the CdSe layer, it is convenient to carry out the preoxidation under these conditions. Such a mixture of Ar + O\(_2\) is conveniently obtained by feeding the Ar into the furnace through silicone rubber tubing (Dow Corning SILASTIC), which is much more porous to O\(_2\) than Tygon or ordinary rubber tubing. The set-up consists of Ar flowing at a rate of 50-100 mL/min through an 80-cm length of silicone rubber tubing (7.0 mm i.d., 1.5-mm-thick walls) into a quartz tube (60 cm × 2 cm i.d.) which is heated in a tube furnace. If a greater length of tubing must be used, then the 80-cm silicone tubing can be extended with Tygon tubing, which has little effect on the O\(_2\) concentration in the gas entering the quartz tube.

Caution. The exhaust gas from the furnace should be passed through a wash bottle of water (which also serves to monitor the flow rate), and vented outside. In addition, it is advisable to place the gas inlet at the same side of the quartz tube as that used for the introduction of the specimen. This prevents gas which has passed through the tube and may contain Cd and/or Se (or their compounds) from venting into the laboratory.

Cadmium selenide* (100 mg, 0.52 mmole) is mixed with Analar-grade ZnCl\(_2\) (8 mg, 0.059 mmole), and the mixture is ground in a mortar together with a 5% aqueous solution of “Nonic”\(^\dagger\) detergent (3 drops, 0.1 mL) to give a smooth thin paint. (If the paint dries out, or is too thick, more water can be added.) Using a fine paint brush, some of this mixture is painted onto a 1-cm length of the cleaned and preoxidized Ti, and allowed to dry in air at room temperature. It is then connected to a thin quartz tube sealed at one end, and with a thermocouple junction at that end (where the CdSe/Ti is placed) to monitor the temperature. The thin quartz tube can be moved in and out of the large quartz tube without allowing air to enter or Ar to escape, by use of a rubber seal. The electrode is then pushed into the large quartz tube (after it is filled with the Ar/O\(_2\) mixture) until it is at a temperature of 200–250° (near the mouth of the furnace), and left there for 2 min. It is then introduced further into the center of furnace and left for 12 min at 640 ± 10°. Following this annealing step, it is pulled out again and

* As in part A.

\(^\dagger\) “Nonic” 218, Sharples, or any similar nonionic detergent, such as the Triton-X series.
left near the mouth of the furnace (200–250°) for 2 min and then cooled to room temperature in the Ar/O₂ atmosphere.

The resulting CdSe layer is typically 3–6 μm thick. It may be used for some purposes as it is. However, for photovoltaic and photoelectrochemical uses, a chemical etching to remove damaged surface layers is usually beneficial. A suitable etchant is 3% HNO₃ in concentrated HCl, in which the CdSe layer is immersed at room temperature for 2–5 sec. (A freshly made solution reaches a maximum in etching strength within ~1 hr and then gradually weakens with age over a period of days, so that the optimum etching time depends on the age of the etchant. Ideally, the CdSe should effervesce weakly in the etchant, but not too vigorously.) This etching results in a very thin layer of Se on the CdSe which may be removed by dissolution in aqueous Na₂S or KCN solutions.

Since ZnCl₂ is used as a flux it is quite possible that a Zn-rich phase exists, particularly at the surface of each CdSe crystallite. After surface etching, however, it is not likely that an appreciable amount of Zn remains in the layer.

Chromium may also be used as a substrate. In this case, chromium-plated steel is suitable, but it is preferable to modify normal chromium plating procedures from a CrO₃ bath by plating at room temperature (instead of from a heated bath) and at somewhat higher than recommended current densities to obtain a dull, rough Cr plate, onto which the CdSe adheres better than on a bright, smooth surface. The Cr-plated steel is subjected to the same preoxidizing step as the Ti substrate. It should be noted, however, that the CdSe layers on Cr are generally somewhat poorer (judged as photoelectrodes) than those on Ti, and more importantly, their tendency to peel off the substrate is greater.

Spectral response of the CsSe, measured as for CdSe₀.₆₅Te₀.₃₅ in Section A, shows an effective band gap of ~1.75 eV.

C. CADMIUM SELENIDE TELLURIDE LAYERS ON MOLYBDENUM

Procedure

A CdSeₓTe₁₋ₓ powder of any desired composition is prepared according to Section A. Molybdenum substrates of any suitable size for painting of 1 cm² with CdSeₓTe₁₋ₓ are cleaned as described for Ti in Section B. The preoxidizing step required for Ti (and Cr) is unnecessary here, although also not detrimental.

A paint of the CdSeₓTe₁₋ₓ is made up as described for CdSe in Section B, but substituting CdCl₂ for ZnCl₂ (in the same molar ratio), and painted onto 1 cm² of the cleaned Mo. Drying and annealing are carried out as described for CdSe on Ti in Section B. The O₂ content of the Ar gas stream is less critical when Mo is used as a substrate and, in fact, pure Ar may be used. The resulting layer may be etched, if required, in the same manner as described for CdSe.

It should be repeated that the best layers for Cd chalcogenides (measured as
efficiency of photoelectrodes) are obtained on Ti. The advantage of Mo is that the annealing conditions are not as stringent as those for Ti, and the preoxidizing step can be omitted.

Properties of CdSe and CdSe\textsubscript{x}Te\textsubscript{1-x}

The chemical reactivity of CdSe and CdSe\textsubscript{x}Te\textsubscript{1-x} (particularly with \(x > 0.5\)) towards common etchants is in many cases very similar. Thus, concentrated hydrochloric acid is a mild etchant for these materials, while aqua regia, Br\textsubscript{2}/CH\textsubscript{3}OH, and CrO\textsubscript{3} are strong etchants. It should be noted that these latter three, while suitable for single-crystal etching, where several microns of material may be removed, are too concentrated in their usual form for thin layers, which may be completely etched in seconds. For this reason, we generally use a dilute form of aqua regia (3% HNO\textsubscript{3} in HCl as previously noted), which, while a faster etchant than pure HCl, has been found suitable for these layers.

It is also worth noting the stability of these layers to air at elevated temperatures. This can be of importance if the electrodes are exposed to air after annealing, but before they have completely cooled down to room temperature. In the case of CdSe, heating in air to \(\sim 200^\circ\) for \(\sim 1\) min generally does not have any deleterious effect on the performance of the CdSe layers as photoelectrodes. Cadmium selenide telluride (CdSe\textsubscript{x}Te\textsubscript{1-x}), however, will generally lose some activity if subjected to the same treatment. The reason for this is not clear, but it seems to be a bulk effect, since mild etching to remove the surface layer does not generally reactivate these layers, as it would be expected to if the deactivation was due, for example, to an oxidized surface layer.

References

17. LAYERED INTERCALATION COMPOUNDS

Submitted by S. KIKKAWA,* F. KANAMARU,* and M. KOIZUMI*
Checked by SUZANNE M. RICH† and ALLAN JACOBSON†

The layered compound iron(III) chloride oxide FeOCl absorbs pyridine derivative molecules into its van der Waals gap forming the intercalation compounds FeOCl(pyridine derivative)\(1/n\). Iron(III) chloride oxide and the pyridine derivatives act, respectively, as a Lewis acid and base in the reaction with a partial transfer of the pyridine derivative electrons to the host FeOCl layer. Electrical resistivity of the host FeOCl decreases from \(10^7\ \Omega\text{-cm}\) to \(10^3\ \Omega\text{-cm}\) with intercalation, and the interlayer distance expands to almost twice the original value.

Methanol and ethylene glycol, which are not directly intercalated into FeOCl itself, will enter the expanded interlayer region of FeOCl(4-amino pyridine)\(1/4\). These molecules attack the chloride ions which are weakly bound to the previously intercalated 4-aminopyridine (APy) and cause the elimination of the 4-aminopyridine. They substitute for Cl in a FeOCl layer and are grafted to the FeO layer without the reconstruction of the host FeO layer.

The layered oxide KTiNbO\(_5\) will form intercalation compounds, although it does not intercalate organic amines directly. If its interlayer potassium is replaced by protons through treatment with HCl, the product, HTiNbO\(_5\), will intercalate organic amine molecules.

Herein are described the preparations of the charge-transfer-type intercalation compound FeOCl(pyridine derivative)\(1/n\); of grafted-type intercalation compounds FeO(OCH\(_3\)) and FeO(O\(_2\)C\(_2\)H\(_4\))\(1/2\); and of some organic intercalates of HTiNbO\(_5\).

A. CHARGE-TRANSFER-TYPE INTERCALATION COMPOUNDS:

\[ \text{FeOCl (pyridine derivative)}^{1/n} \]

Procedure

Iron(III) chloride oxide is prepared by sealing a mixture of 100 mg \(\alpha\)-Fe\(_2\)O\(_3\) (0.63 mmole) and 220 mg FeCl\(_3\) (1.36 mmole) in a Pyrex glass tube 20 cm long.
and 2.0 cm in diameter with a wall thickness of 2.0 mm and heating at 370° for 2-7 days. The product is washed with water to remove excess FeCl₃. The reddish-violet blade-like crystals of FeOCl which are obtained are then washed with acetone, dried, and stored in a desiccator with silica gel. Prolonged exposure to moist air will cause hydrolysis of the FeOCl and render it incapable of forming intercalation compounds.

Iron(III) chloride oxide (100 mg) is introduced into a Pyrex tube ∼10 cm long, 0.8 cm in diameter, 2.0 mm wall thickness, which has been sealed at one end. To this is added 4 mL of reagent-grade pyridine (Py) or 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine (TMPy) which has been previously dried over 3Å molecular sieves. The tube is sealed and heated at 100° for 1 week; then the black product is collected by filtration and washed several times with dry acetone. To prepare the Apy derivative 4 mL of a 1 M acetone solution of APy, dried as above, is used and the reaction temperature is maintained at 40°.


Properties

The d values corresponding to the interlayer distances are 7.92 Å for FeOCl, and 13.27(P), 13.57(APy), and 11.9(TMPy), for the intercalated FeOCl. Iron(III) oxide chloride is a semiconductor with a resistivity of 10⁷ Ω·cm at room temperature. The intercalated complexes are still semiconductive but exhibit improved electrical conductivities along their c axes. The electrical resistivities at room temperature are 10, 10³, and 10³ Ω·cm, respectively, for Py, APy, and TMPy intercalated FeOCl.

B. GRAFTED-TYPE COMPOUND FROM FeOCI

1. Methanol-Grafted Compound FeO(OCH₃)

   FeOCl(apy)₁/₄ + CH₃OH → FeO(OCH₃) + HCl + 1/4AP

Procedure

Direct reaction of FeOCl with methanol does not occur up to a temperature of 100°. In contrast, the reaction of FeOCl(apy)₁/₄ is a facile one due primarily to the expanded interlayer distance which permits penetration of the methanol molecules.
The intercalation compound FeOCl(apy)\(\frac{1}{4}\), 80 mg, is soaked in 2 mL of methanol (previously dried over 3A molecular sieves for 3 days) in a sealed Pyrex glass tube, which is typically 10 cm long and 0.8 cm in diameter, with a wall thickness of 2.0 mm.\(^3\) The tube is maintained at 100\(°\) and shaken twice daily for 10 days. (If difficulty is encountered in obtaining intercalation, it may be helpful to add a small amount of APy.) The resulting brown solid is collected by filtration, washed with several volumes of dry methanol, then stored in a desiccator with silica gel.

**Anal.** Calcd. for FeOCH\(_3\): Fe, 54.3; C, 11.7; H, 2.94; N, 0.00; Cl, 0.00. Found: Fe, 55.9; C, 9.29; H, 2.43; N, 0.33; Cl, 4.20.

**Properties**
The interlayer distance in FeO(OCH\(_3\)) is 9.97 Å. The infrared spectrum shows a C-O stretching vibration around 1050 cm\(^{-1}\), but no O-H stretching vibration. A study of the Mossbauer effect at room temperature indicates that the isomer shift and the quadrupole splitting are 0.37 and 0.60 mm/s, respectively.

2. **Ethylene Glycol-Grafted Compound FeO(O\(_2\)C\(_2\)H\(_4\))\(_{1/2}\)**

\[
\text{FeOCl} (\text{apy})_{\frac{1}{4}} + \frac{1}{2} \text{C}_2\text{H}_4(\text{OH})_2 \rightarrow \text{FeO(O}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)_{\frac{1}{2}} + \text{HCl} + \frac{1}{4} (\text{apy})
\]

**Procedure**
Eighty milligrams of FeOCl(apy)\(\frac{1}{4}\) is well ground and placed in a sealed Pyrex tube, 10 cm long and 0.8 cm in diameter, with a wall thickness of 2.0 mm,\(^4\) which contains 2 mL ethylene glycol and approximately 20 mg of APy. (The addition of APy is important to drive the reaction to completion.) The reaction mixture is heated at 110\(°\) for 1 week. This produces a brown crystalline material which is collected by filtration, then washed with dry acetone until the silver chloride test is negative.

**Anal.** Calcd. for FeO(O\(_2\)C\(_2\)H\(_4\))\(_{1/2}\): Fe, 54.8; C, 11.8; H, 1.98. Found: Fe, 54.2; C, 11.6; H, 2.21.

**Properties**
The basal spacing of FeO(O\(_2\)C\(_2\)H\(_4\)) is 14.5 Å when the product is still in ethylene glycol, but it shrinks to 10.98 Å on washing with acetone. Mossbauer isomer shift and quadrupole splitting are respectively 0.38 and 0.59 mm/s at room temperature.
C. THE ORGANIC INTERCALATES OF HTiNbO$_5$

\[
\text{KTiNbO}_5 + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{HTiNbO}_5 + \text{KCl}
\]

\[
\text{HTiNbO}_5 + b \rightarrow \text{H}_{1-1/m} (b\text{H})_{1/m} \text{TiNbO}_5
\]

where \(b\) is an amine

**Procedure**

White solid KTiNbO$_5$ is prepared by heating an intimate mixture of K$_2$CO$_3$, TiO$_2$, and Nb$_2$O$_5$ in the molar ratio 1:2:1 at 1100$^\circ$ overnight.\(^5\) The reaction product (~3 g) is treated with 2 \(M\) HCl (200 mL) at 60$^\circ$ for 1 hr to produce HTiNbO$_5$.\(^6\) The sample is washed with distilled water several times, until a flame test shows no detectable potassium. Approximately 20 mg of the sample is sealed in a Pyrex tube 15 cm long and 1.5 cm in diameter with a wall thickness of 2.0 mm which contains 3 mL of aliphatic amines CH$_3$(CH$_2$)$_n$NH$_2$ and the mixture warmed at 60$^\circ$ for 5 hr.\(^7\) The products are filtered out and washed with acetone three times. The products have the composition \([\text{H}^+]_{1/2} [\text{CH}_3(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{NH}_2^+]_{1/2} [\text{TiNbO}_5]\).

**Properties**

Both parent compounds (KTiNbO$_5$ and HTiNbO$_5$) and amine-intercalated HTiNbO$_5$ belong to the orthorhombic system; \(a = 6.44, b = 3.78, c = 17.52\) Å for HTiNbO$_5$. The (TiNbO$_5^-$) layer lies in the \(ab\) plane and intercalates amine in its protonated form. The interlayer distance \(c/2\) expands on intercalation: \(c = 9.02\) Å for ammonia, 22.96 Å for methanamine, 26.78 Å for ethanamine, 35.34 Å for 1-propanamine, 36.82 Å for 1-butanamine.

**References**

18. IRON TITANIUM HYDRIDE (FeTiH_{1.94})

\[
\text{FeTi} + \frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{FeTiH}_{1.0} \\
\text{FeTiH}_{1.0} + 0.47\text{H}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{FeTiH}_{1.94}
\]

Submitted by J. J. REILLY*
Checked by G. SANDROCK†

A number of metals and alloys react reversibly with hydrogen to form metal hydrides. Recently, interest in such compounds has blossomed because of the possibility of using those with appropriate properties in energy storage applications. One material that has received much attention in this regard is iron titanium hydride. This compound was first prepared by Reilly and Wiswall, through the direct reaction of hydrogen with the alloy. On the basis of pressure-composition data, a two-step reaction is involved as shown above. As indicated, the reactions are reversible, their direction depending upon the hydrogen pressure. Both hydride phases are nonstoichiometric and have a wide region of homogeneity. By convention, the monohydride is referred to as the $\beta$ phase and the dihydride as the $\gamma$ phase. Deuterium will react similarly to form the corresponding $\beta$ and $\gamma$ deuterides. The structures of the deuteride phases have been determined by neutron diffraction. Recent work has indicated the existence of an additional deuteride phase of intermediate composition. Its structure is very similar to that of the $\beta$ phase and has been designated $\beta_2$. An analogous hydride phase also exists. However, the appearance of slight modifications of parent structures is quite common in metal-hydrogen systems at low temperatures and for the present purpose the reactions as written above may be adopted.

**Procedure**

The apparatus for the preparation of unstable metal hydrides such as FeTiH$_x$ is shown in Figs. 1 and 2. It consists of a reactor and a pressure-vacuum manifold which is rated for pressures up to 68 atm and is constructed of stainless steel (300 series). The reactor is constructed of 1/2" tubing welded to a metal plug which forms the bottom closure. The top of the tube is welded to a 1/4" O-ring connector (VCO Type, Cajon Co. 32550, Old South Rd., Cleveland, OH) which in turn is socket-welded to a 1/2 X 1/4" tube reducer. A sintered metal disc (~5 μm

*Brookhaven National Laboratory, Associated Universities Inc., Upton, NY 11973.
†Inco R & D Center, Suffern, NY 10901.
pore size) is situated between the socket shoulder and the tube end of the O-ring fitting. The disc serves to prevent entrainment of metal particles in the gas stream when venting the reactor.

Commercial-grade FeTi is suitable for most purposes and is readily available from Ergenics Division of MPD Technology Corp., 681 Lawlins Rd., Wyckoff, NJ. Approximately 10 g of FeTi is pulverized with a hardened steel mortar and pestle of a type used to crush ore samples. FeTi is very brittle and can readily be crushed to ~40 mesh (U.S. sieve) particles, which is the recommended size range. Larger particles may be used but will require a longer activation period. Sample preparation can be carried out in air. The pulverized alloy is introduced into the reactor which is sealed and attached to the pressure-vacuum manifold. The particle bed should not be tightly packed since the alloy volume will increase almost 20% upon formation of the higher hydride. Under such circumstances, it is possible to distort the reactor wall by expansion of the alloy reactant. Such distortion can be avoided by maintaining low length-to-diameter ratios for the bed, occasional agitation, or positioning the reactor horizontally while maintaining some free volume above the entire length of the bed. The latter alternative is particularly recommended if larger than gram quantities of material are to be prepared. The reactor is evacuated and the sample is outgassed and heated to ~400⁰. Only the bottom portion of the reactor is heated, and care should be taken to keep the O-ring connector cool. Occasional pressurizing with low-pressure (~1 atm) helium or hydrogen will promote heat transfer. The sample should be maintained at ~400⁰ under vacuum for ~15 min and then cooled to room temperature. At this point hydrogen is added slowly until a pressure of ~68 atm is reached. The hydrogen-alloy reaction can be monitored
by noting the drop in pressure as a function of time. If the alloy is of high purity, a period of up to 2 weeks may be required to completely convert the metal; commercial-grade alloy will react somewhat faster. The time for completion may be shortened slightly by alternate decomposition (by gentle heating and outgassing) and rehydriding of the partially reacted alloy. When the hydrogen content corresponds to FeTiH$_{1.9}$ or greater, the reaction may be considered complete (the highest reported H content obtained is FeTiH$_{1.95}$). The first complete hydriding reaction is usually referred to as "activation". After the "activation" step the surface area: weight ratio is increased markedly, typically to $\sim$0.5 m$^2$/g. This is a result of the numerous cracks and fissures which occur as a consequence of the large volume expansion which the alloy undergoes upon hydriding. In the "activated" state, subsequent dehydriding or hydriding reactions can be carried out extremely rapidly (a few mintues) at 25$^\circ$ and pressures of 1 atm.
TABLE I Properties of FeTiH<sub>x</sub>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Composition</th>
<th>((\bar{H}<em>1 - 1/2H^0</em>{H_2}))&lt;sub&gt;298&lt;/sub&gt; (kcal/mole)</th>
<th>((\bar{S}<em>1 - 1/2S^0</em>{H_2}))&lt;sub&gt;298&lt;/sub&gt; (e.u.)</th>
<th>((\bar{G}<em>1 - 1/2G^0</em>{H_2}))&lt;sub&gt;298&lt;/sub&gt; (kcal/mole)</th>
<th>(A^a)</th>
<th>(B^a)</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FeTiH_{0.1}FeTiH_{1.04}</td>
<td>-3.36</td>
<td>-12.7</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>-3383</td>
<td>12.7612</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FeTiH_{1.20}</td>
<td>-3.70</td>
<td>-14.4</td>
<td>0.57</td>
<td>-3728</td>
<td>14.4327</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FeTiH_{1.40}</td>
<td>-3.98</td>
<td>-15.6</td>
<td>0.65</td>
<td>-4020</td>
<td>15.6610</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FeTiH_{1.60}</td>
<td>-4.03</td>
<td>-15.8</td>
<td>0.68</td>
<td>-4057</td>
<td>15.9165</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Density, 298 K FeTiH_{1.0} = 5.88 g/mL; FeTiH_{1.93} = 5.47 g/mL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FeTi</th>
<th>Particle Size ((\mu)m)</th>
<th>Bulk Powder</th>
<th>Dust Cloud</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FeTi</td>
<td>74–149</td>
<td>No ignition</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FeTiH&lt;sub&gt;x&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>74–149</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FeTiH&lt;sub&gt;x&lt;/sub&gt;</td>
<td>&lt;74</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^a\)Constants in \(\ln P = (A/T) + B\).
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Phase</th>
<th>Composition</th>
<th>Lattice Parameters</th>
<th>Strongest Three Lines, $2\theta$ degrees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deuterides</td>
<td></td>
<td>$a$</td>
<td>$b$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\beta_1$</td>
<td>FeTiD$_{1.0}$</td>
<td>2.956</td>
<td>4.543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FeTiD$_{1.3}$</td>
<td>3.088</td>
<td>4.515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FeTiD$_{1.9}$</td>
<td>4.704</td>
<td>2.830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hydrides</td>
<td></td>
<td>$a$</td>
<td>$b$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\beta_1$</td>
<td>FeTiH$_{0.94}$</td>
<td>2.954</td>
<td>4.538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FeTiH$_{1.40}$</td>
<td>3.094</td>
<td>4.513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>FeTiH$_{1.9}$</td>
<td>4.713</td>
<td>2.844</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
and 60 atm of H₂ respectively. If the hydride is removed from the reactor, some hydrogen will be evolved but upon contact with air the surface of the alloy quickly becomes poisoned and decomposition ceases. The dehydried alloy will also be poisoned upon contact with air. Similarly, impurities such as CO and H₂O in the hydrogen gas will poison the alloy surface, and in order to retain an active alloy through many hydriding-dehydriding cycles, high-purity hydrogen should be used. In the event of poisoning, in either the hydrided or dehydrided state, the alloy can be readily reactivated by heating and outgassing at 200-300° for a short time; 15 min is usually sufficient.

**Caution.** Care should be exercised during the reactivation step if the alloy was poisoned in the hydrided state, as the hydride can decompose rapidly once the surface becomes reactivated, thus liberating large quantities of hydrogen gas in a short time even though the decomposition is endothermic.

**Properties**

The hydride phases of FeTi are gray metal-like solids having essentially the same appearance as the dehydrided alloy. They are not pyrophoric at room temperature but ignition can occur at higher temperature. Thermodynamic and other properties of interest are summarized in Tables I and II.

It should also be pointed out that the behavior of the FeTi-H system can be altered in a controlled manner by the partial substitution of another transition metal for Fe. A particularly interesting alloy in this respect is TiFe₁₋ₓMnx (also available from Ergenics Corp.). For example, TiFe₀.₈₅Mn₀.₁₅ has thermodynamic properties very similar to those of FeTi, but it can be activated (and reactivated) without a high-temperature outgassing step in a relatively short time. The procedure is the same as outlined above except that the initial outgassing step can be carried out at room temperature. The reaction rate of the initial hydriding (activation) step is greatly increased; the time required to reach completion (TiFe₀.₈₅Mn₀.₁₅H₁.₉) is about 24 hr. In practical applications, the elimination of the high-temperature requirement in the initial activation (and any subsequent reactivation) step greatly simplifies reactor design.

**References**

19. ALUMINUM LANTHANUM NICKEL HYDRIDE

$$\text{AlLaNi}_4 + 2\text{H}_2 \longrightarrow \text{AlLaNi}_4\text{H}_4$$

Submitted by M. H. MENDELSON,∗ D. M. GRUEN,* and A. E. DWIGHT†
Checked by G. D. SANDROCK‡

Aluminum lanthanum nickel hydride is but one example of a whole series of hydrides which may be prepared in a common fashion. A more general reaction would be as follows:

$$\text{LaNi}_{5-x}M_x + y\text{H}_2 \longrightarrow \text{LaNi}_{5-x}M_x\text{H}_{2y}$$

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Element (M)</th>
<th>Approx. max. solubility (x)</th>
<th>H₂ absorption for x = 0.4 (y)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Al</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ga</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Si</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ge</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sn</td>
<td>0.65</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Chemistry Division, Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne, IL 60439.
†Department of Physics, Northern Illinois University, DeKalb, IL 60115.
‡Inco R & D Center, Suffern, NY 10901.
By varying the amount of the substituted element (M), one can vary the hydrogen dissociation pressure of the corresponding hydride over several orders of magnitude. These materials are useful in hydrogen storage applications, particularly in stationary uses where weight is not the prime consideration. Also, alloys of this type have been demonstrated to be effective in a chemical heat pump system.

Procedure

The ternary metal alloys are prepared by standard arc melting techniques using the pure metals. For example, 3.294 g of 99.9% La (0.0237 mole), 5.573 g of 99.9% Ni (0.0949 mole), and 0.64 g of 99.9% Al (0.0237 mole) metals were melted and remelted several times in an arc furnace under an atmosphere of argon, to yield 9.469 g of AlLaNi₄ (0.0236 mole). The alloy button can be easily broken into smaller pieces with a hammer, and a small piece can be further ground, using a mortar and pestle, into a powder for analysis by X-ray diffraction. Four of the strongest X-ray powder diffraction lines observed for the alloy AlLaNi₄ are as follows: 2.97 Å (medium), 2.51 Å (medium), 2.19 Å (medium), and 2.14 Å (strong). Extraneous phases may also be detected by metallographic examination of the alloy.

After preparation of the alloy and determination of its phase composition, the material may next be hydried. To accomplish this, a high-pressure manifold needs to be constructed. The materials of construction should be typically 304 or 316 stainless steel. Stainless steel tubing having an outside diameter of \( \frac{3}{8} \)" and a wall thickness of 0.035" is convenient to use, but other sizes are acceptable if care is taken that their allowable working pressure loads are at least 2500 psi (the maximum pressure generally available in a high-pressure cylinder). Miniature needle valves with a maximum operating pressure of 3000-5000 psi are available from a number of manufacturers. Finally, the high-pressure system may be put together with Swagelok fittings for both easy assembly and disassembly, or for a more permanent installation, socket-weld fittings may be used. A schematic of a simple hydriding manifold is illustrated in Fig. 1. The hydriding line should be placed in a ventilated hood for the safe disposal of hydrogen gas. Air flow through the hood should be high enough to ensure that any hydrogen released will be quickly diluted below its lower limit of flammability in air (4.0 vol %).

Besides the hydriding manifold, a reactor to contain the alloy or hydride is also needed. One simple design we have used consists of a 4" length of stainless steel tubing having an outside diameter of \( \frac{3}{8} \)" welded to a 3\frac{1}{4}" length of tubing having an outside diameter of 3\frac{1}{4}". The 3\frac{1}{4}" tube contains a stainless steel filter disc which has been beam welded to the bottom of the 3\frac{1}{4}" tube. Finally, a Hoke miniature needle valve is attached to the top of the 3\frac{1}{8}" tubing for connection to the hydriding manifold.
After the alloy has been weighed and sealed in the reactor, the reactor is connected to the hydriding manifold. The manifold and reactor are evacuated to a pressure of $1 \times 10^{-2}$ torr or better. After being pumped for a few minutes, the reactor and manifold are isolated from the pump. An amount of hydrogen ranging from 100 psia to 1000 psia may then be admitted to the manifold. The higher the pressure admitted, the faster the hydriding reaction. After the amount of hydrogen added has been noted, the reactor valve is opened. The absorption of hydrogen may be followed by noting the drop in pressure. After a period of time ranging from 30 min to several hours, the reaction is complete as determined by the invariant hydrogen pressure over the solid phase. The amount of hydrogen in the solid phase may be calculated by subtracting the amount of hydrogen in the gas phase at the end of the reaction (from pressure-volume-temperature measurements) from the total amount of hydrogen added to the system initially (also determined from P-V-T measurements).

**Properties**

The hydride AlLaNi$_4$H$_4$ has X-ray powder diffraction lines similar to those of the alloy, only shifted to larger $d$ spacings. For LaNi$_4$AlH$_4$, $a = 5.307 \pm 0.005$ Å and $c = 4.228 \pm 0.004$ Å. Five of the strongest X-ray powder diffraction lines are as follows: 3.10 Å (medium), 2.64 Å (medium), 2.29 Å (medium), 2.24 Å (strong), and 1.438 Å (medium). The most likely impurity is unhydrided LaNi$_4$Al, whose strongest X-ray powder diffraction lines were listed earlier. If prepared in a glass tube, one may note the disintegration of the alloy chunks into a fine powder (1-100 μm particle size).

Caution. Care must be exercised in this case since a pressure lower than the burst pressure of the glass tube must be used.
There is no noticeable change in the color of the materials, both the alloy and the hydride being light gray to dark gray powders. Most of the hydrides rapidly lose hydrogen if exposed to the air. The hydride can be stored in sealed tubes, either glass or metal.

- **Caution.** *When stored in sealed containers, the hydrides must not be heated to a temperature at which their hydrogen equilibrium pressures exceed the rupture strength of the container.*

  If a hydride is placed in a bottle, moisture will many times form in the bottle and sometimes an odor of ammonia may be discerned after the material has been contained for some time.

- **Caution.** *Dehydrided alloy powders have been found, in a few cases, to burst into flames when placed on a combustible surface (for example on a piece of weighing paper). As a consequence, when exposed to the air, both the hydrided and dehydrided alloy powders should be handled as potentially pyrophoric materials.*

**References**

Chapter Two

TRANSITION METAL COMPLEXES
AND COMPOUNDS

20. PURIFICATION OF COPPER(I) IODIDE

\[ \text{CuI} + \text{KI} \rightarrow \text{K[CuI}_2\text{]}^* \]

\[ \text{K[CuI}_2\text{]} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{CuI} \downarrow + \text{KI} \]

Submitted by GEORGE B. KAUFFMAN† and LAWRENCE Y. FANG†
Checked by N. VISWANATHAN‡ and G. TOWNSEND‡

Although freshly prepared copper(I) iodide is white, the commercial product as well as samples that have been allowed to stand are usually a light tan because of the presence of iodine produced by decomposition. The simple method of purification described below makes use of the fact that copper(I) iodide is readily soluble in concentrated solutions of iodide ion\(^{4-8}\) but reprecipitates when the iodide concentration is lowered. With appropriate modifications, the method may be applied to the purification of other insoluble halides that reversibly form soluble halide complexes.

*Smaller amounts of complex anions containing more iodine may also be found in solution.\(^{1-3}\)
†California State University, Fresno, CA 93740.
‡The Pennsylvania State University, Fayette Campus, Uniontown, PA 15401.
**Procedure**

Commercial copper(I) iodide or a sample that has become discolored\(^9,10\) (3.80 g, 0.02 mole) placed in a 250-mL Erlenmeyer flask is dissolved with magnetic stirring and moderate heating by the addition of a minimum volume (about 125 mL) of 3.5 \(M\) potassium iodide (about \(\frac{1}{2}\) hr is required). Activated charcoal (e.g., Matheson, Coleman, and Bell "Darco" G-60) (about 5 g) is added to the resulting solution, which varies in color from light tan to dark brown, depending upon the extent of contamination. The mixture is stirred magnetically with moderate heating until the supernatant solution becomes colorless, at which time stirring is stopped and the charcoal is allowed to settle, indicating that the contaminating iodine has been completely adsorbed (about 10 min). The mixture is suction-filtered through a 150-mL (60-mm i.d.) sintered-glass funnel (medium porosity), and the filtrate is diluted with sufficient water (about 500 mL) to cause reprecipitation of the copper(I) iodide upon standing for about one hr.

After precipitation commences, the dense, white solid is allowed to settle for about 15 min, the supernatant liquid is decanted, and the residue is then collected on a small, sintered-glass funnel (medium porosity) and washed with several 20-mL portions of water, ethanol, and finally diethyl ether. The product is powdered and dried in a vacuum over sulfuric acid for several days. (Copper(I) iodide retains moisture tenaciously. The air-dried product contains about 4% water,\(^11\) while the drying procedure recommended reduces this to ca. 0.2%.\(^12,13\)

The product may be dried overnight in a phosphorus(V) oxide drying pistol at 100° in the vacuum. When copper(I) iodide is heated in air below 200°, oxygen displaces iodine and copper(I) oxide is formed.\(^13\) The yield is quantitative except for manipulative losses.

**Properties**

Copper(I) iodide is a dense, pure white solid, crystallizing with a zinc-blende structure below 300°. It is less sensitive to light than either the chloride or bromide, although passage of air over the solid at room temperature in daylight for 3 hr results in the liberation of a small amount of iodine. It melts at 588°, boils at 1293°, and, unlike the other copper halides, is not associated in the vapor state. Being extremely insoluble (0.00042 g/L at 25°), it is not perceptibly decomposed by water. It is insoluble in dilute acids but dissolves in aqueous solutions of ammonia, potassium iodide, potassium cyanide, and sodium thiosulfate. It is decomposed by concentrated sulfuric and nitric acids.

**References**

21. COBALT(III) AMINE COMPLEXES WITH COORDINATED TRIFLUOROMETHANESULFONATE

Submitted by N. E. DIXON,* W. G. JACKSON,† G. A. LAWRANCE,* and A. M. SARGESON*

Checked by U. GOLI‡ and E. S. GOULD‡

Although the trifluoromethanesulfonate anion (CF₃SO₅⁻) has been shown to be an excellent leaving group in nucleophilic substitution reactions in organic chemistry,¹ it has not been exploited as extensively in inorganic reactions. Recently, the coordination of CF₃SO₅⁻ as a unidentate ligand in cobalt complexes has been demonstrated.² It has been shown to be labile to substitution in cobalt(III) ammine complexes and is only a little less labile than ClO₄⁻ ion in this situation.³ For example, the [Co(NH₃)₅(ClO₄)]²⁺ ion undergoes aquation (t₁/₂ ≈ 25 s) only four times as fast as [Co(NH₃)₅(OSO₂CF₃)]²⁺ at 25⁰. Although perchlorate complexes present an explosive hazard, no such problem has been encountered with the trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes. The advantages of the (trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(III) trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes lie in the safety factor compared with perchlorate complexes, their solubilities in a wide range of common organic solvents, and the lability and ease of substitution of the coordinated CF₃SO₅⁻. All these factors combine to make the trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes very useful precursors for syntheses requiring mild and non-aqueous conditions. Facile routes to the three cobalt(III) ammine complexes, [Co(NH₃)₅(OSO₂CF₃)](CF₃SO₅)₂, cis-[Co(H₂NCH₂CH₂NH₂)₂(OSO₂CF₃)₂] ·
(CF$_3$SO$_3$) and fac-[Co(H$_2$NCH$_2$CH$_2$NHCH$_2$CH$_2$NH$_2$)(OSO$_2$CF$_3$)$_3$] are reported below.

**Caution.** Copious fumes of gaseous HCl are evolved on addition of CF$_3$SO$_3$H. Reactions must be carried out in a well-ventilated hood. The compound CF$_3$SO$_3$H is a very strong acid and must be handled with care.

Anhydrous trifluoromethanesulfonic acid (CF$_3$SO$_3$H, 3M Company), vacuum distilled (bp 52°, 10 torr) prior to use, is a stable, strong nonoxidizing acid.

A. **PENTAMMINE(TRIFLUOROMETHANESULFONATO)COBALT(III) TRIFLUOROMETHANESULFONATE, [Co(NH$_3$)$_5$OSO$_2$CF$_3$](CF$_3$SO)$_2$**

$$[\text{Co(NH}_3\text{)}_5\text{Cl}]\text{Cl}_2 + 3\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H} \rightarrow [\text{Co(NH}_3\text{)}_5\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3](\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_2 + 3\text{HCl}$$

**Procedure**

To [Co(NH$_3$)$_5$Cl]Cl$_2$ (50 g, 0.20 mole) in a 2-L three-necked, round-bottomed flask fitted with a gas bubbler, anhydrous CF$_3$SO$_3$H (300 mL) is cautiously added. A steady stream of nitrogen is passed through the resulting solution and the flask is lowered into a silicone oil bath preheated to and maintained at 90-100°. After evolution of HCl (monitored by passing the effluent gas periodically through solutions of AgNO$_3$) has ceased (~1 hr), the flask is removed from the oil bath to an ice-water bath and allowed to cool to <5°. The gas flow is then discontinued, and diethyl ether (0.5 L) is added dropwise with vigorous mechanical stirring. The rate of addition of diethyl ether must be controlled since heat is evolved on formation of diethylhydroxonium trifluoromethanesulfonate. After further rapid dilution with diethyl ether to ~1.6 L, the violet suspension is transferred to screw-capped plastic bottles and centrifuged. The supernatant liquid is decanted and retained for recovery of the excess acid as the sodium salt.* The pellets are resuspended in diethyl ether (1 L) and recentrifuged (three times), then finally transferred to a large sintered-glass funnel (porosity grade 4) for filtration under vacuum. After further washings with diethyl ether, the violet solid is ground in a mortar and thoroughly dried in a lightly capped vessel.

*Excess ethereal CF$_3$SO$_3$H solutions may be retained for recovery of CF$_3$SO$_3$ as the sodium salt. To the solution is slowly added an equal volume of cold water.

**Caution.** Heating of the solution occurs and ether vapor is evolved. Operate in a fume hood.

A stream of compressed air is slowly passed over the solution to cool it and remove diethyl ether as ~10 $M$ NaOH is slowly added with vigorous mechanical stirring until pH = 5. After evaporation to dryness, the salt may be isolated as NaCF$_3$SO$_3$ · H$_2$O from a minimum of hot water (~80°) upon cooling.
in a vacuum desiccator over phosphorous(V) oxide. The product is stable for at least 3 months if sealed from the atmosphere. Yield: 116 g, 98%.*

Anal. Calcd. for C₃H₁₅N₄F₉O₉S₃Co: C, 6.09; H, 2.56; N, 11.84; F, 28.92; S, 16.27; Co, 9.96. Found: C, 6.3; H, 3.0; N, 11.6; F, 28.5; S, 16.4; Co, 9.7.

There is an alternative procedure to centrifugation which is especially suited to smaller-scale preparations. The diluted diethyl ether suspension of the complex is poured onto a large sintered-glass funnel (porosity grade 3 or 4) and the solvent allowed to filter through under gravity over several hours. Further ether is added (twice) and allowed to filter through. Finally, a vacuum is applied and the filter cake is allowed to dry in air and then under vacuum over phosphorus(V) oxide as above.

B. cis-BIS(1,2-ETHANEDIAMINE)-DI(TRIFLUOROMETHANESULFONATO)COBALT(III)
TRIFLUOROMETHANESULFONATE,
cis-\([\text{Co(en)}_2(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_2](\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)\)

\[
cis-\left[\text{Co(en)}_2\text{Cl}_2\right]\text{Cl} + 3\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H} \rightarrow \\
cis-\left[\text{Co(en)}_2(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_2\right](\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3) + 3\text{HCl} \uparrow \\
[\text{Co(en)}_2\text{CO}_3]\text{Cl} + 3\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H} \rightarrow \\
cis-\left[\text{Co(en)}_2(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_2\right](\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3) + \text{CO}_2 \uparrow + \text{HCl} \uparrow + \text{H}_2\text{O}
\]

Method 1

Although cis-\([\text{Co(en)}_2\text{Cl}_2]\text{Cl}\)^{5} is the usual starting material, we have found that trans-\([\text{Co(en)}_2\text{Cl}_2]\text{Cl}\)^{5} may also be used successfully\(^2\); hence, isomeric purity is not required. A solution of cis-\([\text{Co(en)}_2\text{Cl}_2]\text{Cl}\) (13.6 g) in anhydrous CF₃SO₃H (60 mL) under a stream of nitrogen is heated at 90-100° for 3 hr, essentially as described above for the pentaamminecobalt(III) complex. After cooling the mixture to <5°, diethyl ether (250 mL) is added slowly with vigorous mechanical stirring. The suspension is then filtered on a sintered-glass funnel (porosity grade 4), and the solid washed well with diethyl ether (250 mL), then triturated on the frit with diethyl ether (100 mL), and sucked dry. The solid is immediately transferred to a flask and boiled with dry chloroform (100 mL) for 10 min. After filtration and washing with diethyl ether, the purple product is ground in a

*The checkers obtained a yield of 92% using trifluoromethanesulfonic acid from a freshly opened bottle without redistillation.
mortar and dried over phosphorus(V) oxide in a vacuum desiccator. Yield: 27 g, 94%.

**Anal.** Calcd. for C$_7$H$_{16}$N$_4$F$_9$O$_9$S$_3$Co: C, 13.42; H, 2.57; N, 8.95; F, 27.30; S, 15.36. Found: C, 13.1; H, 2.6; N, 8.5; F, 26.8; S, 15.2.

**Method 2**

A convenient route requires [Co(en)$_2$(CO$_3$)$_2$]Cl$_6$ or the analogous bromide, as starting material. Solid [Co(en)$_2$(CO$_3$)$_2$]Cl (8 g) is slowly added to stirred anhydrous CF$_3$SO$_3$H (25 mL), initially at room temperature, resulting in some evolution of heat. Dry nitrogen is then bubbled through the solution for 15 min to ensure complete removal of CO$_2$ and HCl. After cooling the reaction mixture to <5°, diethyl ether (140 mL) is added dropwise and the product isolated and purified as described for Method 1. Yield: 15.6 g, 95%.

**C. fac-TRIS(TRIFLUOROMETHANESULFONATO)[N-(2-AMINOETHYL)-1,2-ETHANEDIAMINE]COBALT(III), Co(dien)(OSO$_2$CF$_3$)$_3$**

\[
\text{Co(dien)Cl}_3 + 3\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3\text{H} \longrightarrow \text{fac-Co(dien)(OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_3 + 3\text{HCl} \uparrow
\]

**Procedure**

A mixture of Co(dien)Cl$_3$ (12.8 g) and anhydrous CF$_3$SO$_3$H (50 mL) is heated under a stream of dry nitrogen at ~100° for 3 hr, as described in the above preparations. The bright purple product is then precipitated by slow addition of diethyl ether (200 mL) to the cooled and vigorously stirred solution. Isolation and purification then follow the procedure described in B, Method 1. Yield: 26 g, 90%.

**Anal.** Calcd. for C$_7$H$_{13}$N$_3$F$_9$O$_9$S$_3$Co: C, 13.80; H, 2.15; N, 6.90; F, 28.06; S, 15.78. Found: C, 13.9; H, 2.5; N, 6.5; F, 27.4; S, 15.8.

**Properties**

The trifluoromethanesulfonato complexes are isolated as free-flowing violet or purple powders. The yield in each case is essentially quantitative. As isolated, the products contain small amounts of [(CH$_3$CH)$_2$OH]*[CF$_3$SO$_3$] which may be simply removed by boiling suspensions of the solids in chloroform. Rapid recrystallization from cold aqueous NaCF$_3$SO$_3$ solutions is possible, but losses through aquation are substantial. The crude products show acceptable analytical purity and are suitable for most preparative purposes.

Visible absorption spectra of solutions in anhydrous CF$_3$SO$_3$H are readily re-
corded.\(^2\) Maxima \(\lambda_{\text{max}}, \text{nm}(e_{\text{max}}, M^{-1} \text{cm}^{-1})\) are: \([\text{Co(NH}_3\text{)}_5(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)] \cdot (\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_2\), 524(45.8), 465 sh(33), 345(40.6); \text{cis-}[\text{Co(en)}_2(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_2] \cdot (\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)\), 590 sh(33), 508(80.1), 374(105.3); \text{fac-Co(dien)(OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_3, 553(108.5), 385(57.3). Solvolysis of the complexes is generally rapid. As examples, the rate constant for aquation of \([\text{Co(NH}_3\text{)}_5(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)]^{2+}\) is \(k = 2.7 \times 10^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1}\) (25\(^\circ\), 0.1 M CF\(_3\)SO\(_3\)H). Rate constants for the stereoretentive consecutive aquation reactions of \text{cis-}[\text{Co(en)}_2(\text{OSO}_2\text{CF}_3)_2]^{+}\) are 2.2 \(\times\) \(10^{-2}\) and 8.6 \(\times\) \(10^{-3}\) sec\(^{-1}\) (25\(^\circ\), 0.1 M CF\(_3\)SO\(_3\)H). Aminecobalt(III) complexes of coordinating solvents are simply prepared by dissolution of the trifluoromethanesulfonato complexes in the appropriate solvent. They may be isolated analytically pure by evaporation of the solvent or by crystallization. In the poorly coordinating solvents sulfolane (thiolane-1,1-dioxide) or acetone, neutral ligands such as urea readily substitute in the coordination sphere. Anionic ligands can also be readily inserted.

References


22. 2,9-DIMETHYL-3,10-DIPHENYL-1,4,8,11-TETRAAZACYCLOTETRADECA-1,3,8,10-TETRAENE, (Me\(_2\)Ph\(_2\)[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN\(_4\)) COMPLEXES

Submitted by SUSAN C. JACKELS* and LOREN J. HARRIS*
Checked by RUDOLF THOMAS†

The template condensation of \(\alpha\)-diketones with 1,3-propanediamine in the presence of divalent iron, cobalt, nickel, or copper leads to 14-membered-ring macrocyclic complexes containing two \(\alpha\)-diimines. A number of complexes of this class, derived from 2,3-butanedione,\(^1-3\) 1-phenyl-1,2-propanedione,\(^4,5\) benzil,\(^6\) and substituted benzils,\(^5\) have been prepared. Preparation of the Ni(II)
and Co(III) $\text{Me}_4[14]-1,3,8,10$-tetraeneN$_4$ complexes are included in *Inorganic Syntheses* Volume 18.\(^7\) The present contribution discusses the preparation of the Fe(II), Cu(II) and Zn(II) complexes of the title ligand. The iron and copper complexes are prepared by a template reaction. However, under the template reaction conditions, zinc(II) catalyzes rapid polymerization of the reagents which leads to no macrocyclic product. Thus, at present the only route to the zinc complex is by a reductive transmetalation reaction in which copper(II) $\text{Me}_2\text{Ph}_2[14]-1,3,8,10$-tetraeneN$_4$ is reduced by metallic zinc to give metallic copper and a solution containing the macrocyclic zinc(II) complex. An interesting aspect of the template synthesis of complexes derived from 1-phenyl-1,2-propanedione is that in each case the reaction is regiospecific, yielding only the 2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-substituted product.\(^4,8\) The organic intermediate responsible for the specificity has been isolated and characterized.\(^4\) Substituted [14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN$_4$ complexes have proven useful for many studies including the following: vitamin B$_{12}$ model chemistry,\(^9\) axial ligand exchange,\(^10-12\) redox kinetics,\(^13\) photolabilization of axial ligands,\(^14,15\) photoassisted catalysis of the oxidation of methanol,\(^16\) and correlation of metal redox potential with substituents.\(^5\)

**A. BIS(ACETONITRILE)(2,9-DIMETHYL-3,10-DIPHENYL-1,4,8,11-
TETRAAZACYCLOTETRADECA-1,3,8,10-TETRAENE)IRON(II) HEXAFLUOROPHOSPHATE**

\[
\begin{align*}
2\text{PhC} &- \text{CCH}_3 + 2\text{NH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{NH}_2 + \text{Fe}^{2+} & \text{acetate buffer} & \text{MeOH} \\
\text{O} & \text{O} \\
\text{CH}_3\text{CN}, K[\text{PF}_6] & \rightarrow [\text{Fe(Me}_2\text{Ph}_2[14]-1,3,8,10$-tetraeneN$_4])(\text{CH}_3\text{CN})_2][\text{PF}_6]_2 \\
+ 4\text{H}_2\text{O} + \text{other products}
\end{align*}
\]

*Procedure*

The solvents are prepared as follows. Anhydrous methanol is distilled under a blanket of nitrogen.* Acetonitrile is heated at reflux with CaH$_2$, then is distilled under nitrogen.

The following operations are carried out in an inert-atmosphere glove box (nitrogen) unless otherwise noted. A stirred mixture of FeCl$_3$ (1.00 g, 6.00 X

* *Methanol dried by refluxing over CaH$_2$ should be avoided since it may contain trace impurities which catalyze the rapid polycondensation of 1-phenyl-1,2-propanedione and 1,3-propanediamine.*
10^{-3}\) mole), excess iron powder (about 0.4 g), and MeOH (30 mL) is heated at reflux for 5 min, cooled to room temperature, and gravity filtered. This results in a colorless solution containing approximately 0.009 mole Fe^{2+}. To this solution are added SnCl\_2 \cdot 2H\_2O (0.13 g, 5.0 \times 10^{-4} \text{ mole}), glacial acetic acid (0.60 mL, 0.010 mole), and CH\_3COOK (0.98 g, 0.010 mole), giving a milky white suspension. In a separate flask, 1-phenyl-1,2-propanedione (3.26 g, 2.20 \times 10^{-2} \text{ mole}) is added dropwise to a stirred solution of 1,3-propanediamine (1.48 g, 2.00 \times 10^{-2} \text{ mole}) in MeOH (30 mL). After being stirred for 15 min, the solution becomes golden yellow. The suspension containing ferrous ion is then added in bulk, giving a deep green solution. This solution is stoppered and stirred at room temperature for 48 hr, during which time the color changes to deep blue-green. Then excess CH\_3CN (6 mL) and CH\_3COOH (1.0 mL) are added, and the resulting purple solution is gravity filtered to remove a yellow solid. The solution is removed from the glove box and finely ground solid K[PF\_6] (2.76 g, 0.0150 mole) is added to the stirred solution. After about 15 min, the maroon microcrystalline product, [Fe(Me\_2Ph\_2[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN\_4)(CH\_3CN)\_2][PF\_6]\_2, is collected by suction filtration. It is washed with absolute EtOH and dried under vacuum at room temperature over activated alumina. The yield is typically 2.6 g, 35%. The product can be recrystallized as follows: About 1.5 g crude product is dissolved in 15 mL CH\_3CN and 1 mL CH\_3COOH and the solution is filtered. About 125 mL hot MeOH is added to the stirred solution. Burgundy crystals of analytical purity form upon cooling. They are collected and dried as described above. The approximate yield is 1.2 g.

*Anal.* Calcd. for C\_28H\_34N\_6FeP\_2F\_12: C, 42.02; H, 4.28; N, 10.50. Found: C, 42.12; H, 4.40; N, 10.42.

**Properties**

The complex [Fe(Me\_2Ph\_2[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN\_4)(CH\_3CN)\_2][PF\_6]\_2 is air stable in acidic or neutral solution and has properties very similar to those of the tetramethyl-substituted analog.\(^{1,4}\) The macrocyclic ligand is coordinated in a planar fashion, and the fifth and sixth axial coordination sites are occupied by acetonitrile.\(^{17}\) The intense burgundy color of the compound arises from a charge transfer transition at 17.5 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-1} (\varepsilon_m, 1.3 \times 10^4 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}) which has shoulders at 18.8 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-1} and 20.0 \times 10^3 \text{ cm}^{-1} (\varepsilon_m, 6.8 \times 10^3 \text{ and } 2.8 \times 10^3, \text{ respectively}). The compound is diamagnetic and is a 1:2 electrolyte in acetonitrile. The proton NMR spectrum (CD\_3CN, internal Me\_4Si) features a methyl resonance at 2.44 ppm which is broadened into a poorly resolved triplet ($J \approx 1$ Hz) by homoallylic coupling with the \(\alpha\)-methylene protons. The \(\alpha\)-CH\_2 and \(\beta\)-CH\_2 patterns occur at 4.08 and 2.16 ppm, and the phenyl group gives rise to complex multiplets at 7.50 and 7.68 ppm. The CH\_3CN axial ligands exhibit
rapid exchange with solvent, hence only one resonance at 1.96 ppm is observed for CH₃CN.

B. (2,9-DIMETHYL-3,10-DIPHENYL-1,4,8,11-
TETRAAZACYCLOTETRADECA-1,3,8,10-
TETRAENE)COPPER(II) HEXAFLUOROPHOSPHATE

\[
\begin{align*}
2\text{PhC} - \text{CCH}_3 + 2\text{NH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{NH}_2 + \text{CuCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O} & \rightarrow \text{ZnCl}_2 \\
\text{MeOH} & \\
\text{O} & \text{O} \\
[\text{Cu(Me}_2\text{Ph}_2[14] - 1,3,8,10\text{-tetaeneN}_4)] [\text{ZnCl}_4] + 6\text{H}_2\text{O} & + \text{other products} \\
[\text{Cu(Me}_2\text{Ph}_2[14] - 1,3,8,10\text{-tetaeneN}_4)] [\text{ZnCl}_4] + 2\text{K}[\text{PF}_6] & \rightarrow \text{MeOH/H}_2\text{O} \\
[\text{Cu(Me}_2\text{Ph}_2[14] - 1,3,8,10\text{-tetaeneN}_4)] [\text{PF}_6]_2 + \text{ZnCl}_2 + 2\text{KCl}
\end{align*}
\]

Procedure

1-Phenyl-1,2-propanedione (6.52 g, 4.40 \times 10^{-2} \text{ mole}) is added to a stirred solution of 1,3-propanediamine (2.96 g, 4.00 \times 10^{-2} \text{ mole}) in MeOH (65 mL).* The solution is stirred for 15 min and then a solution of CuCl₂ \cdot 2H₂O (2.72 g, 1.60 \times 10^{-2} \text{ mole}) in MeOH (30 mL) is added in bulk. The resulting deep blue solution is stirred for 40 min. A ZnCl₂ solution, prepared by dissolving powdered anhydrous ZnCl₂ (8.00 g, 6.00 \times 10^{-2} \text{ mole}) in MeOH (10 mL) and diluting with absolute ethanol (30 mL), is added slowly to the stirred reaction mixture. As the ZnCl₂ solution is added, the color changes to purple as [Cu(Me₂Ph₂[14] - 1,3,8,10-tetraeneN₄)Cl]⁺ is converted to [Cu(Me₂Ph₂[14] - 1,3,8,10-tetraeneN₄)]²⁺. After the addition is complete, the product, [Cu(Me₂Ph₂[14] - 1,3,8,10-tetraeneN₄)] [ZnCl₄], slowly begins to precipitate. The mixture is removed from stirring, stoppered, and allowed to stand at room temperature for 15–24 hr. It is then stored in a refrigerator for 24–48 hr until precipitation is complete. The purple microcrystalline product, which must be scraped off the sides of the flask, is collected by suction filtration. The product is washed with absolute EtOH and dried under vacuum at room temperature over activated alumina. The yield is about 3.0 g, 30%.

This tetrachlorozincate salt (1.0 g, 1.6 \times 10^{-3} \text{ mole}) is dissolved in a mixture of 15 mL MeOH and 15 mL H₂O by stirring for about 30 min and heating as

*The yield is comparable when the reagents are measured volumetrically: 5.93 mL 1-phenyl-1,2-propanedione and 3.34 mL 1,3-propanediamine.
necessary. The solution is filtered and heated to near boiling. Then a hot mixture of \( K[PF_6] \) (0.86 g, \( 4.7 \times 10^{-3} \) mole) dissolved in 15 mL MeOH and 15 mL \( H_2O \) is added slowly. The solution is cooled to room temperature and is stored in a refrigerator for 12 hr. The pink crystalline product \([Cu(Me_2Ph_2[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN_4)] [PF_6]_2\) is collected, washed with absolute EtOH, and dried under vacuum at room temperature over activated alumina. The yield is 0.75 g, 66%. Additional noncrystalline product can be recovered from the filtrate by rotovaporation to about half volume, followed by refrigeration.

**Anal.** Calcd. for \( C_{24}H_{28}N_4C~PF_12 \): C, 39.71; H, 3.89; N, 7.72. Found: C, 39.83; H, 3.80; N, 7.90.

**Properties**
The compound \([Cu(Me_2Ph_2[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN_4)] [PF_6]_2\) is mauve colored and has a solid-state visible absorption at \( 20.5 \times 10^3 \) cm\(^{-1}\). It is paramagnetic (\( \mu_{\text{eff}} = 1.89 \) BM, solid state). The infrared spectrum shows a weak \( \nu_{C=N(\text{asym})} \) at 1609 cm\(^{-1}\), a sharp \( \nu_{C=N(\text{sym})} \) at 1600 cm\(^{-1}\), and the \( \nu_{C=C} \) of phenyl at 1579 cm\(^{-1}\). The band associated with coordinated \( \alpha \)-dilmines occurs at 1236 cm\(^{-1}\). In \( CH_3NO_2 \) solution, it is a 1:2 electrolyte and has an absorption maximum at \( 19.6 \times 10^3 \) cm\(^{-1}\) (\( \epsilon_m = 136 \) M\(^{-1}\) cm\(^{-1}\)). This compound is a convenient starting material for the preparation of derivatives having one or two additional axial ligands.\(^8\)

**C. CHLORO(2,9-DIMETHYL-3,10-DIPHENYL-1,4,8,11-TETRAAZACYCLOTETRADECA-1,3,8,10-TETRAENE)ZINC(II) HEXAFLUOROPHOSPHATE**

\[
[Cu(Me_2Ph_2[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN_4)] [ZnCl_4] \xrightarrow{Zn \text{ metal}} \frac{\text{MeOH}}{\text{Zn metal}} \rightarrow [Zn(Me_2Ph_2[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN_4)Cl]^+ + \text{other products} \xrightarrow{\text{NH}_4[PF_6]} [Zn(Me_2Ph_2[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN_4)Cl][PF_6]
\]

**Procedure**
A 100-mL three-necked flask, equipped with \( N_2 \) inlet tube, \( N_2 \) outlet tube, and magnetic stirring bar, is charged with 50 mL MeOH and 1.00 g \([Cu(Me_2Ph_2[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN_4)] [ZnCl_4] \) (1.55 \( \times 10^{-3} \) mole). The mixture is stirred and purged with \( N_2 \) gas for 15 min; then zinc metal (1.0 g, .015 mole, 20 mesh), activated by washing briefly with 2% aqueous HCl followed by rinsing with
MeOH, is added. The reaction mixture is stirred under N₂ for 1.5 hr. During this time, the purple starting material dissolves, metallic copper precipitates, and the solution becomes pale yellow-green. The mixture is removed from the N₂ blanket, filtered, and warmed to 40-45°C. A warm solution of NH₄[PF₆] in MeOH (0.67 g, 4.1 × 10⁻³ mole in 20 mL) is added to the stirred reaction mixture. After the addition is complete, a slight amount of flocculent precipitate is removed by rapid gravity filtration. The resulting solution is allowed to cool to room temperature. Then it is stored in a refrigerator for 24 hr or longer. The colorless crystalline product is collected, washed with absolute EtOH, and dried under vacuum over activated alumina. The yield is 0.38 g, 40%.

Anal. Calcd. for C₂₄H₂₈N₄ZnClPF₆: C, 46.62; H, 4.56; N, 9.06; Zn, 10.57. Found: C, 46.15; H, 4.40; N, 9.15; Zn, 10.78.

Properties

The compound [Zn(Me₂Ph₂[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN₄)Cl][PF₆] is colorless. The only feature of its UV spectrum is a shoulder (εₘ ≈ 4000 M⁻¹ cm⁻¹) at 270 nm on the low-energy side of the intense intraligand bands which start at about 250 nm. It is diamagnetic and is a 1:1 electrolyte in CH₃CN and CH₃NO₂. The 90-mHz proton NMR spectrum in CD₃NO₂ (Me₄Si internal standard) has a sharp singlet methyl peak at 2.13 ppm and broad complex multiplets for the other types of protons (α-methylene, 3.7-4.1 ppm; β-methylene, 2.2-2.8 ppm; and phenyl, 7.4-7.8 ppm). The infrared spectrum has νC=N(sym) at 1615 cm⁻¹. This band is more intense and at higher energy than the Fe, Co, Ni or Cu Me₂Ph₂[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN₄ complexes and is indicative of reduced π-backbonding. Chloride ion can be removed from the complex by precipitating with Ag[BF₄] from CH₃CN solution.

References

23. DICHLOROBIS(3,3',3\''-PHOSPHINIDYNETRIPROPIONITRILE)NICKEL(II)
   AND DIBROMOBIS(3,3',3\''-PHOSPHINIDYNETRIPROPIONITRILE)NICKEL(II)
   MONOMERS AND POLYMERS

\[
\text{NiX}_2 + 2\text{P(CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CN)}_3 \rightarrow \text{NiX}_2[\text{P(CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CN)}_3]_2
\]

\[
\text{NiX}_2[\text{P(CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CN)}_3]_2 \rightarrow \{\text{NiX}_2[\text{P(CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CN)}_3]_2\}_x
\]

(square planar monomer) (octahedral polymer)

Submitted by BRUCE M. FOXMAN,* JUDY JAUFMANN,* and BRIAN SULLIVAN*
Checked by BARRY A. SCHOENFELNER† and RICHARD L. LIHTVEDT†

A unique class of thermal solid-state polymerization reactions of dihalobis
(phosphine)nickel(II) complexes was discovered in 1968 by Walton and Why-
man.1 Studies of one such reaction demonstrated that it occurs with anisotropic
front motion, high stereodirectionality, and chemical and crystallographic speci-
ficity.2 The nature and concentration of the halide ligands have a striking effect
on specificity, propagation, and nucleation in the reactions.3 The materials are
thus exemplary model systems for study and assessment of the relative impor-
tance of various chemical and physical factors in solid-state processes. The com-
plexes may be prepared in high yield as microcrystals by the published proce-
dure1; attempts to grow larger (at least 0.1 mm) crystals by recrystallization fail
owing to simultaneous polymerization and crystallization4 of solutions of the
monomer.3 The syntheses reported here, while producing the complexes in only
moderate yield (30-60%), allow large crystals suitable for X-ray diffraction, op-
tical, or other studies, to be obtained with ease.

*Department of Chemistry, Brandeis University, Waltham, WA 02254.
†Department of Chemistry, Wayne State University, Detroit, MI 48202.
A. DICHLOROBIS(3,3',3"-PHOSPHINIDYNETRIPROPIONITRILE)NICKEL(II)

Procedure
To a solution of 0.21 g (0.88 mmole) NiCl₂ · 6H₂O, in 14 mL absolute ethanol, is added, at room temperature, 0.33 g (1.71 mmole) of P(CH₂CH₂CN)₃ (Strem Chemical Company, 7 Mulliken Way, Newburyport, MA 01950) dissolved in 15 mL acetone and 3 mL triethyl orthoformate. The solution is kept in a 50-mL beaker overnight at 5°. Large, well-defined, cherry-red crystals, 0.29 g (66%), are removed by filtration and stored in the freezer.

Properties
Dichlorobis(3,3',3"-phosphinidynetripropionitrile)nickel(II) forms cherry-red crystals, with 24 well-defined faces: {111}, {111}, {110}, {210}, {012}, {010}, {100}. When the solid is heated carefully, three phenomena are observed: the color changes from (1) red to blue (polymerization) at 134°; (2) blue to red (depolymerization) at 183°; and (3) melting at 185°. These temperatures may vary somewhat from sample to sample owing to hysteresis. Occasionally, the solid does not undergo transformations (1) and (2); however, if the material is lightly ground in a mortar first, the transformations will occur. Heating the solid at temperatures near 130° rapidly produces the blue polycrystalline pseudomorph. However, slow polymerization over a period of several months at ~0°, shows that the reaction begins at many sites, both on the surface and in the bulk of the crystals. Crystals of the blue polymer produced in this fashion display the diffraction pattern of a single crystal of solution-grown polymer.³

Both the red monomeric complexes (chloride and bromide) have a trans-square planar configuration and are quite soluble in acetone. The monomers are produced through kinetic control and thus isomerization to the insoluble blue polymers will occur either in solution or in the solid state. The linear polymers consist of octahedral Ni(II) centers with Ni-P-CH₂-CH₂-CN-Ni bridges; only one of the three 2-cyanoethyl chains on each phosphine ligand is involved in the bridging. Crystallographic and magnetic data for the complexes are given below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Complex</th>
<th>Space Group</th>
<th>a(A)</th>
<th>b(A)</th>
<th>c(A)</th>
<th>β(deg)</th>
<th>V(A)</th>
<th>μB(B.M.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NiCl₂L₂</td>
<td>P2₁/c</td>
<td>11.982</td>
<td>22.203</td>
<td>9.033</td>
<td>96.0</td>
<td>2386</td>
<td>Diamagnetic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(NiCl₂L₂)ₓ</td>
<td>B2₁/c</td>
<td>13.684</td>
<td>21.101</td>
<td>8.351</td>
<td>95.0</td>
<td>2402</td>
<td>3.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NiBr₂L₂</td>
<td>Pbcá</td>
<td>13.169</td>
<td>22.004</td>
<td>8.487</td>
<td>(90)</td>
<td>2459</td>
<td>Diamagnetic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(NiBr₂L₂)ₓ</td>
<td>B2₁/c</td>
<td>13.907</td>
<td>21.055</td>
<td>8.496</td>
<td>97.5</td>
<td>2467</td>
<td>3.15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
B. DIBROMOBIS(3,3',3''-PHOSPHINIDYNETRIPROPNITRILE)NICKEL(II)

Procedure

To a solution of 0.20 g (0.73 mmole) NiBr₂·3H₂O in 14 mL absolute ethanol, is added, at room temperature, 0.28 g (1.45 mmole) of P(CH₂CH₂CN)₃ dissolved in 15 mL acetone and 3 mL triethyl orthoformate. The solution is kept at 5° overnight in a 50-mL beaker. Large, well-defined, nearly opaque crystals, 0.22 g (50%), are removed by filtration and stored in the freezer.

Properties

Dibromomobis(3,3',3''-phosphinidynetripionitrile)nickel(II) forms wine-red crystals. Careful optical goniometry reveals the presence of 20 faces: {111}, {012}, {110}, {010}, {100}. When the solid is carefully heated, three phenomena are observed: the color changes from (1) red to blue (polymerization) at 132°; (2) blue to green (a partial decomposition reaction involving cross-linking) at 151°; and (3) melting at 164°. Again, some variation in temperature is expected owing to hysteresis. Heating the solid at temperatures near 130° rapidly produces the blue polycrystalline pseudomorph. However, slow polymerization over a period of several months at ~0° shows that polymerization begins uniquely on a {100} face or pair of {100} faces; anisotropic propagation of the polymerization then proceeds uniquely along [100]. Crystals of the blue polymer produced in this fashion are cracked and somewhat distorted, but nevertheless exhibit the X-ray diffraction pattern of a single crystal of solution-grown polymer.

References

24. POLYMER-STABILIZED DIVANADIUM

Submitted by MARK ANDREWS,* GEOFFREY A. OZIN,* and COLIN G. FRANCIS†
Checked by KENNETH KLABUNDE ‡ and THOMAS GRASHENS ‡

There has been much interest in recent years in combining the high activity typically found for heterogeneous catalysts with the selectivity of homogeneous catalysts. This has been attempted by attaching the homogeneous catalyst to a polymer or oxide support to form heterogenized-homogeneous or "hybrid-phase" catalysts. An alternative approach is to induce selectivity into an active heterogeneous catalyst by homogenizing it. Homogenization is illustrated in the title system, namely a vanadium dimer trapped within a liquid polymeric support.

The preparation of polysiloxane-V₂ via microscale metal vapor-matrix isolation as well as gram, synthetic-scale rotary solution reactor techniques is described. Consideration of the two different-scale processes reflects both the initial preparation of the molecule and demonstrates the utility of a combined, complementary matrix-/macrosynthetic approach.

Procedure

A. MATRIX-SCALE SYNTHESIS

A metal vapor-matrix isolation spectroscopy apparatus of the Torromis type § is arranged as shown in Fig. 1a with the furnace positioned directly below the specimen and its support. The furnace can be rotated out of position to allow spectroscopy simply by twisting the shroud. The sample is supported on a Suprasil optical window sandwiched between indium gaskets within a copper housing. This assembly is attached to the second stage of a Displex‖ closed-cycle helium refrigeration system. The horizontal arrangement is required to maintain a liquid film of even thickness on the quartz window. Approxi-

*Lash Miller Chemistry Department, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, M5S 1A1.
†Chemistry Department, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, CA 90007.
‡Department of Chemistry, Kansas State University, Manhattan, KS 66506.
‖Air Products, P.O. Box 2802, Allentown, PA 18105.
Polymer-Stabilized Divanadium

Fig. 1. Schematic representation of vacuum furnace closed-cycle helium refrigeration system used for metal vapor microsolution optical spectroscopy, as well as conventional metal vapor-matrix isolation experiments. (A) NaCl or Suprasil optical window, horizontal configuration; (B) stainless steel vacuum shroud; (C) NaCl or Suprasil optical viewing ports; (D) cajon-rubber septum, liquid or solution injection port; (E) gas deposition ports; (F) vacuum furnace quartz crystal microbalance assembly. With the optical window in a fixed horizontal configuration, liquid or solution sample injection onto the window at any desired temperature in the range 12-300 K is performed in position 1A, metal deposition is conducted in position 1B, and optical spectra are recorded in position 1C (see Procedure).

**Approximately 0.3 μL of a liquid poly(dimethylsiloxane-co-methylphenylsiloxane)* (methyl:phenyl = 17:1) is applied directly to the upper surface of the optical window using a vacuum microsyringe. This in situ liquid injection procedure is accomplished through a side flange on the vacuum shroud, to which is attached a vacuum-tight, rubber septum-cajon assembly. This quantity of material is sufficient to create a film close to 1 μm in thickness, assuming an exposed quartz surface 1.9 cm in diameter. A resistively heated vanadium filament (28 mm × 5 mm × 0.254 mm)† is used as the source of vanadium atoms. The rate of metal deposition is monitored in situ by a line-of-sight quartz crystal microbalance protected by a radiation shield. A second radiation shield interposed

*Designated DC510/50 cs. Manufactured by Dow Corning. A comparable polymer is also available from Petrarch, 2731 Bartram Rd., Bristol, PA 19007.
†Purity 99.8%, available from A. D. Mackay, 10 Center St., Darien, CT 06820.
between the filament and the sample helps to collimate the vapor and effectively minimizes heating of the polymer film (Fig. 1). An absolute value of the number of moles of vanadium deposited into the sample can be obtained by calibration, in which the quartz sample window is replaced by a second mass monitor. This allows the ratio of the forward-backward metal flux to be obtained. The geometrical correction factor \( \sigma \) is then,

\[
\sigma = \frac{\text{forward metal flux}}{\text{backward metal flux}}
\]

After the injection of liquid polymer, the Displex shroud and its furnace are repositioned as in Fig. 1b and the system evacuated to about \( 5 \times 10^{-6} \) torr (in the shroud). The vapor pressure of the polymer is sufficiently low that this step can be carried out with the film at room temperature. Evacuation is accompanied by bubbling of the liquid as the polymer rapidly outgasses for about 1 min, after which time the unbroken film reestablishes itself. Once a good vacuum has been achieved, the Displex is activated and the temperature of the optical window (and hence the polymer) lowered to 250 K.

With the furnace assembly aligned as in Fig. 1c, the UV-visible absorption spectrum of the polymer is scanned in the range 200-900 nm. The vanadium filament is then heated resistively (\( \sim 35 \) V, \( \sim 40 \) A) to first outgas the metal and vaporize surface impurities. (To prolong filament life, the metal should be heated/cooled gradually \( \sim 5 \) min to a vaporization temperature corresponding to (20-40) \( \sigma \) Hz min\(^{-1}\)). This procedure requires roughly 20 min at a rate of (20-40) \( \sigma \) Hz min\(^{-1}\) (note: 1 Hz = 20 ng metal). A steady deposition rate of 800 \( \sigma \) ng \( \approx \) sec\(^{-1}\) (40 \( \sigma \) Hz min\(^{-1}\)) is then obtained, the furnace rotated into position (Fig. 1b), and an increment of \( \sim 10^4 \) \( \sigma \) ng of vanadium deposited into the polymer film. The shroud is subsequently returned to the Fig. 1c position, heating of the filament is stopped, and an absorption spectrum of the products is recorded.

This procedure is repeated—essentially titrating known amounts of vanadium atoms into the polymer—until the spectrum shows a high concentration of the dimer absorbing at 453 nm\(^4,6\) in addition to the (arene)\(_2\)V MLCT absorption at 324 nm\(^4,6,7\). By operating at 210-230 K, additional absorptions, at higher vanadium loadings, grow in at 550 and 635 nm and are associated with polymer-stabilized \( V_3 \) and \( V_4 \) cluster species\(^4\) (If the metal deposition rate is too high (>60 \( \sigma \) Hz min\(^{-1}\)) metal atom polymerization to produce colloid will compete effectively with product formation. In addition, the polymer can be titrated to saturation; i.e., there is a limit corresponding to a total metal loading of about \( 3.0 \times 10^{-5} \) g under these conditions, beyond which the ratio of \( V_1:V_2 \) no longer changes. In either case, the appearance of colloid is indicated by a broad under-
lying absorption in the range 200-300 nm. Similar considerations apply in the macrosynthesis of the products.)

B. MACROSacle SYNTHESIS

Depending on whether vanadium is vaporized resistively or by means of an electron beam, the experimental procedures for metal preparation and deposition are sufficiently different that each merits a separate treatment. The type of apparatus used is a rotary reactor of the Torrovap design (Fig. 2).

1. Vaporization by Resistive Heating

Since the vapor pressure of vanadium is $10^{-2}$ torr at 2100 K ($mp = 2175$ K), it is possible to generate atomic vanadium by resistive heating of a tungsten spiral* containing vanadium pieces (0.5 g). With the tungsten basket fixed in position between two water-cooled copper electrodes, a 2-L reactor vessel (5-L flasks have also been used with an appropriate increase in sample volume) is bolted in place and the system evacuated to $5 \times 10^{-7}$ torr. A 100-mL quantity of the polymer is degassed in a 500-mL flask fitted with a Rotaflo stopcock and B19 male joint. This flask is inverted over a 10-cm column, equipped with a B19 female joint at the top, a side-arm with a J. D. Young Teflon stopcock, and tapered at the other end to fit the swagelock connection of a Nupro brass/stainless steel metering needle valve. The latter is connected to a 3-mm stainless-steel transfer tube terminating near the bottom of the reaction vessel. Once the flask containing the polymer is in place, the short column is separately pumped free of air. The metering valve is opened to complete the evacuation, and the polymer is then gravity fed into the reaction flask by opening the Rotaflo stopcock. This technique satisfactorily prevents any contamination of the evaporation source with polymer. Rotation of the reactor is begun and a refrigerant bath (250 K: dry ice in a 1:1 mixture of ethylene glycol and water) raised around the reactor. The fluid is spun into a 8-10-cm band when the flask is rotating at ~60 rpm. It is important that the flask be angled no more than 15° from horizontal to ensure that the band of fluid finds itself directly over the zone of vaporization. It is important to rotate the flask at a rate sufficient to prevent the polymer from falling and cracking on the source. Rotation also facilitates cooling of the fluid, mixing, and renewal of fresh fluid.

Power is applied to the tungsten spiral (~40 V, ~50 A, ac) gradually over 10-15 min. Reaction is accompanied by color changes from colorless to yellow.

*Available from Sylvania Emissive Products, Box 220, Exeter, NH 03833.
Fig. 2. Schematic of reverse-polarity electron gun-metal vapor rotary reactor equipment (Torrovap) used for preparing liquid poly(dimethyl-co-methylphenylsiloxane)-supported divanadium: (A) 2-5-L Glass reaction vessel; (B) electron gun; (C) liquid-N$_2$-cooled electron-gun support; (D) water-cooled hearth (anode); (E) thoriated tungsten filament power leads; (F) rotatable liquid-product outlet tube; (G) rotatable liquid-reagent inlet tube; (H) quartz crystal support; (I) 5 MHz AT cut shear-mode quartz crystal; (J) rotary vacuum seal-reaction vessel mating flange; (K) motor-driven worm and gear assembly; (L) rotary vacuum seal; (M) thermocouple vacuum gauge; (N) cold cathode vacuum gauge; (O) pivot point for setting angle of inclination of reaction vessel; (P) reactor support; (Q) Plexiglass back flange; (R) external dc power supply for in situ electron beam focusing; (S) liquid nitrogen feed through; (T) liquid-reagent inlet tube; (U) electron-gun water supply; (V) high-voltage connection to electron-gun hearth; (W) quartz crystal microbalance oscillator-power supply; (X) filament power supply; (Y) main vacuum manifold connected to angle-adjustable vacuum seal and diffusion pump-rotary backing pump assembly.
Polymer-Stabilized Divanadium

121

to dark red-brown. Approximately 0.3 g of vanadium is deposited over 40 min (~0.15 mmole min⁻¹) after which time the source is slowly cooled and rotation halted. Nitrogen or argon is introduced into the flask through the stainless steel transfer tube. A second transfer tube dipping into the fluid is used to siphon the product back into a Schlenk tube. The fluid is then filtered through a fine-porosity frit using standard Schlenk techniques and stored under an inert atmosphere.

2. Vaporization by Electron Beam

It is easier to vaporize larger quantities of vanadium over a wider range of rates by means of electron beam heating using a positive hearth electrostatically focussed electron gun. Vanadium rod,* 6.2 mm in diameter, is pretreated under vacuum by electron beam to degas and shape the metal into a domed bead. Approximately 1.0-1.5 g of metal is centered on the water-cooled hearth, and filament and can heights are adjusted to maximize focusing of the electron beam (filament height = 9 mm from the top of the hearth; can height = 4 mm from the top of the bead). As the bead size diminishes during the vaporization an adjustable (0-200 V) potential from an external dc power supply is applied to the can to maintain a focused beam throughout the experiment. Following the vanadium pretreatment, the polymer is introduced as described for resistive heating. Note that the e gun is operated in the near horizontal mode for reasons detailed previously.

While the cooled flask is rotating (pressure <10⁻⁶ torr) the 1% thorium-doped tungsten filament is brought carefully (outgassing) to 16-18 A. A 2-kV hearth voltage giving rise to 30-mA emission current is sufficient to vaporize 0.3 g of vanadium from a 0.7-g bead over a 30-min period (~0.2 mmole min⁻¹). After the vaporization has been terminated, the product is isolated as described above.

Properties

The product fluid is clear red-brown in color and is thermally stable at 300 K but is extremely air sensitive. The UV-visible spectrum shows bands at 222 and 262 nm due to uncoordinated

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{CH}_3 \\
\text{Si}-\text{O}- \\
\text{C}_6\text{H}_5
\end{align*}
\]

*Purity 99.8%, available from A. D. Mackay, 10 Center St., Darien, CT 06820.
and bands at 324 and 453 nm. The absorption at 324 nm is due to a MLCT transition of (arene)$_2$V$^4.6.7$ ($\epsilon \approx 10^4$) associated with a weaker absorption close to 450 nm ($\epsilon \approx 10^3$). The latter transition is masked by the more intense band at 453 nm due to polymer-supported divanadium. This absorption is assigned on the basis of quantitative metal atom concentration studies and kinetic analysis of the growth of mononuclear and binuclear metal-arene complexes in both arene/rare gas matrices at 12 K, and in the thin film poly(dimethylsiloxane-co-methylphenylsiloxane) at 200-270 K$^4.9$

The infrared spectrum of the products of the reaction of vanadium atoms with DC$^{510}$ is congested with polymer absorptions which obscure metal-ring stretching and ring deformation modes expected at approximately 430 and 478 cm$^{-1}$ for a bis(arene) vanadium complex. Microsolution infrared experiments of vanadium arene complexes produced in Santovac-5$^4$ reveal a strong absorption at 432 cm$^{-1}$. The higher-energy arene-ring deformation mode (470-480 cm$^{-1}$) is concealed by a substrate absorption centered at 470 cm$^{-1}$. Whereas it is difficult to distinguish between the polymer-supported bis(arene)vanadium and the divanadium species in the infrared region, such distinctions can be made by means of Raman spectroscopy. The major Raman lines for the neat polymer (100-200 K) below 500 cm$^{-1}$ are rather broad (bwhh $\sim$30 cm$^{-1}$) but are few in number, occurring at 490 (pol.) and 180 (depol.) cm$^{-1}$. For the polymer-supported bis(arene)vanadium and divanadium compounds, new Raman bands (Ar ion laser excitation: 4880 Å or 5145 Å, 50-150 mW) appear at 520, 430, 270, and 155 cm$^{-1}$. All of the lines are polarized by comparison with the depolarized 180 cm$^{-1}$ polymer reference line. The 155 cm$^{-1}$ band is the most intense, followed in order of decreasing intensity by the 430, 270, and 520 cm$^{-1}$ absorptions. These latter bands are, by analogy with the vibrational spectra of discrete bis(arene)metal sandwich complexes,$^{10}$ assigned to arene ring-deformation and metal-arene ring-stretching modes. The very intense band at 155 cm$^{-1}$, which definitely has no counterpart in, for example, bis(toluene)vanadium (generated under mononuclear vanadium conditions and observed in situ in V/toluene/77 K matrices; strongest Raman line at 288/274 (pol.) cm$^{-1}$—site symmetry or ring conformation splitting effort$^{10}$) nor in, for example, polymer-supported bis(arene)chromium (the latter generated under mononuclear chromium conditions in Cr/poly(dimethyl siloxane-co-methylphenylsiloxane)/250 K films; strong Raman line at 288 (pol.) cm$^{-1}$ with weaker polarized lines at 450 and 423 cm$^{-1}$), appears to be characteristic of the polymer-supported divanadium species. Consistent with the low-frequency Raman spectra of other metal-metal bonded cluster complexes,$^{11}$ the intense, strongly polarized Raman line at 155 cm$^{-1}$ of the polymer-supported divanadium is assigned to the symmetric V-V stretching mode.

A fairly concentrated sample of polymer-supported bis(arene) vanadium at
room temperature shows an anisotropic epr spectrum due to a reduced tumbling rate in the viscous liquid polymer matrix. The spectrum displays in essence 8 vanadium hyperfine lines (average $\langle A \rangle = \frac{1}{2}(A_{||} + 2A_{\perp}) = 78$ G) due to coupling of the single unpaired electron in a mainly metal d$_{2}$2 orbital with the spin $I = \frac{7}{2}$ vanadium nucleus. No proton superhyperfine can be resolved for the polymer anchored bis(arene) vanadium complex. The shape of the spectrum and the measured hyperfine coupling are markedly temperature dependent (through the polymer viscosity) and can be easily understood by comparison with the epr spectrum of the corresponding unsupported bis(benzene)vanadium complex in pentane over the temperature range 120-300 K. Values of the hyperfine coupling constants and the g-value ($\langle g \rangle = \frac{1}{3}(g_{||} + 2g_{\perp}) = 1.9850$) viewed in this way are in agreement with the literature values for unsupported bis(arene)vanadium complexes. Epr signals from polymer samples containing both the bis(arene)vanadium and dimer are essentially the same as those described above, implying diamagnetism and epr silence for the V-V bonded species.

References

1. E. Bayer and V. Schurig, Chemtech, 212 (1976); R. H. Grubbs, Chemtech, 512 (1977); and references therein.
4. G. A. Ozin and C. G. Francis, J. Mol. Struct., 59, 55 (1980). The same experiments can be carried out at 290 K using a meta-substituted pentaphenyl ether (Santovac-5) manufactured by Monsanto. The spectroscopic properties of the products up to a vanadium cluster nuclearity, $n = 3$ (microsolution) or $n = 2$ (macroscale), are identical to those of the DC510 supported vanadium.
25. TRIAMMINECHLOROPLATINUM(II) CHLORIDE

\[ \text{trans-}[\text{Pt(NH}_3\text{)}_2\text{Cl}_2] + \text{KI} \rightarrow \text{trans-}[\text{Pt(NH}_3\text{)}_2\text{ClI}] \]
\[ \text{trans-}[\text{Pt(NH}_3\text{)}_2\text{ClI}] + \text{AgNO}_3 \rightarrow \text{trans-}[\text{Pt(NH}_3\text{)}_2\text{Cl(H}_2\text{O)}]\text{NO}_3 + \text{AgI} \]
\[ \text{trans-}[\text{Pt(NH}_3\text{)}_2\text{Cl(H}_2\text{O)}]\text{NO}_3 + \text{NH}_3 \rightarrow [\text{Pt(NH}_3\text{)}_3\text{Cl}]\text{NO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \]
\[ [\text{Pt(NH}_3\text{)}_3\text{Cl}]\text{NO}_3 + \text{HCl} \rightarrow [\text{Pt(NH}_3\text{)}_3\text{Cl}]\text{Cl} + \text{HNO}_3 \]

Submitted by HIDEYOSHI MORITA* and JOHN C. BAILAR, JR.*
Checked by J. JEFFREY MACDOUGALL†

Triamminechloroplatinum(II) chloride was first prepared by Cleve by the reaction of the cis-dichlorodiammine complex with the calculated amount of ammonia. Chugaev later prepared the compound by an improved method using the cis isomer and potassium cyanate as starting materials. However, this method was still tedious, and the yield was low.

More recently the same compound was prepared in about 40% yield by Gel’fman using the trans isomer as a starting material.

A modification of the method of Gel’fman is described in this synthesis.

Procedure

There are three steps in the preparation of triamminechloroplatinum(II) chloride: preparation of trans-diamminechloroiodoplatinum(II), conversion to trans-diammineaquachloroplatinum(II) nitrate, and replacement of the coordinated water molecule by ammonia to give triamminechloroplatinum(II) chloride.

A. trans-DIAMMINECHLOROIODOPlatinum(II) CHLORIDE

To a cold suspension obtained by mixing 2.29 g (7.6 mmole) trans-[Pt(NH\(_3\))\(_2\)Cl\(_2\)] with 20 mL of water is added, with stirring, a solution of 1.26 g (7.6 mmole) of KI in 10 mL of water. An immediate color change of the suspended solid from yellow to gray occurs. After the mixture has been stirred for about 24 hr, the gray precipitate is separated by filtration and washed successively with three 3-mL portions of water, ethanol, and diethyl ether. The yield is 2.81 g (95%).

Anal. Calcd. for trans-[Pt(NH\(_3\))\(_2\)ClI]: N, 7.16; H, 1.54. Found: N, 7.14; H, 1.46.

*Department of Chemistry, University of Illinois, Urbana, IL 61801.
†Chemistry Department, University of Nevada–Reno, Reno, NV 89557.
B. trans-DIAMMINEAQUACHLOROPLATINUM(II) NITRATE

In a 250-mL Erlenmeyer flask, 2.8 g (7.2 mmole) of trans-[Pt(NH$_3$)$_2$Cl] is suspended in 200 mL of water. To the mixture is added 10 mL of aqueous solution containing 1.20 g (7.1 mmole) of AgNO$_3$. The mixture is boiled on a hot plate with stirring for about 2 hr. A color change of the suspended solid from gray to yellow occurs during the heating. The yellow precipitate of AgI is separated by filtration of the hot mixture and washed with three 10-mL portions of hot water. The wash water is added to the filtrate. The amount of silver iodide is 1.70 g, which corresponds to the theoretical.

C. TRIAMMINECHLOROPLATINUM(II) CHLORIDE

To the filtrate containing trans-[Pt(NH$_3$)$_2$Cl(H$_2$O)]NO$_3$ is added 21 mL of 0.5 $M$ ammonium hydroxide (1.5 mole per mole of complex) with stirring. The solution is heated on a water bath with stirring for about 2 hr. It is then cooled, neutralized with 5 mL of 0.5 $M$ HCl, and evaporated under vacuum to a volume of about 20 mL. This results in the precipitation of a small amount (~0.2 g) of trans-[Pt(NH$_3$)$_2$Cl$_2$]. After separation of the precipitate by filtration, 10 mL of concentrated HCl, 30 mL of ethanol, and 50 mL of diethyl ether are added to the mixture. The resulting precipitate is separated by filtration and washed with three 3-mL portions of ethanol and then three of diethyl ether. This crude [Pt(NH$_3$)$_3$Cl]Cl is dissolved in a minimum amount of cold water (about 25 mL), the solution is filtered to remove the remaining diammine complex, and a second precipitation with a mixture of alcohol and diethyl ether (volume ratio 3:5) is carried out. The material separates as a very pale yellow powder. The yield of [Pt(NH$_3$)$_3$Cl]Cl after two recrystallizations is 0.85 ~ 0.95 g (about 37%).

Anal. Calcd. for [Pt(NH$_3$)$_3$Cl]Cl: N, 13.25; H, 2.86; Cl, 22.36. Found: N, 13.27; H, 2.91; Cl, 22.38.

References

26. CHLOROTRIS(DIMETHYL SULFIDE) PLATINUM(II) COMPOUNDS

Cis-[Pt(Me₂S)₂Cl₂] + AgNO₃ · SMe₂ → [Pt(Me₂S)₃Cl]NO₃ + AgCl

[Pt(Me₂S)₃Cl]NO₃ + HBF₄ → [Pt(Me₂S)₃Cl]BF₄ + HNO₃

[Pt(Me₂S)₃Cl]NO₃ + NaB(C₆H₅)₄ → [Pt(Me₂S)₃Cl]B(C₆H₅)₄ + NaNO₃

Chlorotris(dimethyl sulfide)platinum(II) tetrafluoroborate was prepared by Goggin et al. using cis-[Pt(Me₂S)₂Cl₂] as a starting material.¹ The corresponding tetraphenylborate was prepared like the tetrafluoroborate.

A modification of the method of Goggin et al. for the preparation of chlorotris(dimethyl sulfide)platinum(II) complexes is described in this synthesis.

Procedure

cis-Dichlorobis(dimethyl sulfide)platinum(II) (398 mg, 1.02 mmole) and AgNO₃ · Me₂S (232 mg, 1.00 mmole; prepared by addition of dimethyl sulfide to concentrated aqueous solution of silver nitrate, and recrystallized from ethanol²) are suspended in about 40 mL of acetone, and the mixture is stirred for about 24 hr at room temperature. After removal of the precipitated AgCl by filtration, the solvent is evaporated under vacuum at room temperature by use of a rotary evaporator. The yellow residue is then dissolved in a small amount of warm water (70°C, 5 mL), and after removal of undissolved materials by filtration, about 0.5 mL of 48% aqueous hydrogen tetrafluoroborate is added. The mixture is cooled in an ice bath for about 3 hr. The pale yellow needles thus obtained are separated by filtration and washed with three 1-mL portions of cold ethanol and three 2-mL portions of ether, then dried under vacuum. These needles are recrystallized from a minimum amount of warm water (~70°C). The yield is 275 mg (55%).

*Anal. Calcd. for [Pt(Me₂S)₃Cl]BF₄: C, 14.31; H, 3.60; Cl, 7.04; S, 19.10; F, 15.09. Found: C, 14.33; H, 3.69; Cl, 7.09; S, 19.03; F, 14.86.*

The corresponding tetraphenylborate is prepared by dropwise addition of the filtrate containing the nitrate complex to a cold ethanol solution containing the calculated amount of sodium tetraphenylborate instead of hydrogen tetrafluo-

*Department of Chemistry, University of Illinois, Urbana, IL 61801.
†Department of Chemistry, Iowa State University, Ames, IA 50011.
borate. The white precipitate which immediately appears is separated by filtration and washed with three 5-mL portions of cold water, three 2-mL portions of cold ethanol, three 3-mL portions of diethyl ether, and dried under vacuum. The yield at this point is 567 mg (77%). The crude precipitate (~100 mg) is put on a G-4 glass filter and leached with 10 mL of hot (not boiling) methanol by stirring for several seconds; then the mixture is filtered with suction. Two more 10-mL portions of hot methanol are used for similar extractions. The filtrates are put together and cooled in an ice bath for 1 hr. The white precipitate thus obtained is separated by filtration and dried under vacuum. The yield is about 20 mg (~20%).

**Anal.** Calcd. for [Pt(Me₂S)₃Cl]B(C₆H₅)₄: C, 48.95; H, 5.20; Cl, 4.82; S, 13.07. Found: C, 48.96; H, 5.15; Cl, 4.74; S, 12.59.

**Properties**

The tetrafluoroborate is readily soluble in chloroform, dichloromethane, acetone, and water, but only slightly soluble in ethanol and benzene. In CD₂Cl₂, the ¹H-NMR spectrum of the compound shows two methyl signals due to the Me₂S (trans to Me₂S) and Me₂S (trans to Cl) groups which integrate as 2:1 at 2.62 (³JₚH = 43.8 Hz) and 2.63 (³JₚH = 51.0 Hz) ppm from Me₄Si, respectively.¹ On the other hand, the tetraphenylborate is readily soluble in dichloromethane and acetone but only slightly soluble in ethanol and insoluble in water and benzene. This compound is unstable in solution and gradually decomposes with time. Immediately after the dissolution of the compound in CD₂Cl₂, the ¹H-NMR spectrum shows two methyl signals due to the Me₂S (trans to Me₂S) and Me₂S (trans to Cl) groups in the ratio 2:1 at 2.42 (³JₚH = 44.2 Hz) and 2.13 (³JₚH = 50.5 Hz) ppm from Me₄Si, respectively.

**References**

Tetraalkylammonium trichloro(dimethyl sulfide)platinate(II) has been prepared as $\text{Pr}_4\text{N}[\text{Pt(Me}_2\text{S)}\text{Cl}_3]$ and $\text{Et}_4\text{N}[\text{Pt(Me}_2\text{S)}\text{Cl}_3]$ by the reaction of di-$\mu$-chloro-dichlorobis(dimethyl sulfide)diplatinum(II) with tetra(propyl- and ethyl)ammonium chloride. However, the yields of these complexes are not good, and the method of Kennedy et al. for obtaining $(\text{Et}_4\text{N})[\text{Pt(Me}_2\text{S)}\text{Cl}_3]$ is very tedious.

In this synthesis tetrabutylammonium trichloro(dimethyl sulfide)platinate(II) is prepared by the reaction of di-$\mu$-chloro-dichlorobis(dimethyl sulfide)diplatinum(II) with tetrabutylammonium chloride by a modification of the method of Goggin et al.\textsuperscript{1}

**Procedure**

Di-$\mu$-chloro-dichlorobis(dimethyl sulfide)diplatinum(II) is prepared by a modification of the method of Chatt and Venanzi\textsuperscript{3} using $[\text{Pt(C}_2\text{H}_4\text{Cl}_2)]_2$ instead of $[\text{Pt(C}_3\text{H}_6\text{Cl}_2)]_2$ as a starting material. Thus, 2.84 mL of 0.1 $M$ dimethyl sulfide in dichloromethane, cooled to about $0^\circ$C, is added to 50 mL of a dichloromethane solution, cooled to $-70^\circ$C, and containing 834 mg (1.42 mmole) of $[\text{Pt(C}_2\text{H}_4\text{Cl}_2)]_2$. The mixture is concentrated to about 15 mL using a rotary evaporator at room temperature. Then 35 mL of toluene is added to the solution, and the mixture is boiled under reflux for about 3 hr. After being concentrated to about 25 mL in a rotary evaporator, the mixture is cooled and allowed to stand overnight in a refrigerator. The mustard-yellow precipitate thus obtained is collected by filtration, washed with three 5-mL portions of boiling chloroform, and dried under vacuum. The yield is 813 mg (87%).

Anal. Calcd. for $[\text{Pt(Me}_2\text{S)}\text{Cl}_2]_2$: C, 7.32; H, 1.84; Cl, 21.61. Found: C, 7.54; H, 1.88; Cl, 21.40.

Tetrabutylammonium chloride (818 mg, 2.50 mmole, 85% tetrabutylammonium chloride, remainder butanol) is dissolved in about 40 mL of dichloro-
methane. In this solution di-μ-chlorodichlorobis(dimethyl sulfide)diplatinum(II) (813 mg, 1.24 mmole) is dissolved by stirring at room temperature. After it is stirred overnight, a large amount of diethyl ether (about 400 mL) is added to the orange-yellow solution to form a precipitate. Sometimes oil is formed by this treatment, but the oil gradually changes to a solid with time in this case. The orange precipitate thus obtained is separated by filtration, washed with three 5-mL portions of diethyl ether, and dried under vacuum. The specimen is recrystallized as orange needles from a small amount of acetone by addition of diethyl ether. The yield is 1.20 g (79%).

**Anal.** Calcd. for \((\text{C}_4\text{H}_9\text{N})_4\text{[PtCl}_3(\text{Me}_2\text{S})]\); N, 2.31; C, 35.67; H, 6.99; Cl, 17.55; S, 5.29. Found: N, 2.25; C, 35.53; H, 7.11; Cl, 17.25; S, 5.11.

**Properties**

This compound is only slightly soluble in water, but is readily soluble in benzene, chloroform, dichloromethane, acetone, and ethanol. In CD₂Cl₂, the ¹H-NMR spectrum of the compound shows a sharp methyl signal due to dimethyl sulfide at 2.34 (3JPt⁻H = 47.3 Hz) ppm from tetramethylsilane.

**References**

Chapter Three
MAIN GROUP, LANTHANIDE, ACTINIDE, AND ALKALI METAL COMPOUNDS

28. TRIBUTYL PHOSPHOROTRITHIOITE
\((C_4H_3S)_3P\) FROM ELEMENTAL PHOSPHORUS

\[ P_4 + 6NaSBu + 6BuSH + 6CCl_4 \rightarrow 4(BuS)_3P + 6CHCl_3 + 6NaCl \]

Submitted by C. BROWN,* R. F. HUDSON,* and G. A. WARTEW*
Checked by M. S. HOLT† and J. H. NELSON†

The conventional route to phosphorothioite esters involves the conversion of elemental phosphorus to the trichloride, followed by reaction with a thiol in presence of base. This can be reduced to a one-stage process by treating white phosphorus with the thiol in the presence of an electrophile, in particular a polychlorinated hydrocarbon.

The reactions of nucleophiles with elemental phosphorus usually lead to complex mixtures derived from the intermediate phosphide ion, which is captured by a proton or Lewis acid to give mixtures of products derived from phosphorous acid and phospine.

*The Chemical Laboratory, University of Kent at Canterbury, Canterbury, Kent, CT2 7NH, England.
†Chemistry Department, University of Nevada—Reno, NV 89557.
The combined action of nucleophile and electrophile, in the present example thiolate ions and carbon tetrachloride, essentially eliminates side reactions and leads to high yields of trithioite esters, as in the analogous reaction of alcohols to give trialkyl phosphites.3

Procedure

Caution. White phosphorus must be handled with care, for it ignites spontaneously in air, causes burns on the skin, is toxic, and can cause cumulative poisoning. Minor skin burns can be treated with a 5% aqueous solution of copper(II) sulfate. All operations should be carried out in a well ventilated hood, with due regard for the toxic and malodorous nature of 1-butanethiol and the dangers associated with the handling of metallic sodium.

A 1-L round-bottomed flask is equipped with a magnetic stirrer and a reflux condenser fitted with a drying tube. Sodium 1-butanethiolate is prepared by adding clean sodium metal (11.20 g, 0.49 mole) in 1-g pieces down the condenser to an excess of 1-butanethiol (56.0 g, 0.54 mole) in diethyl ether (400 mL) at such a rate as to maintain a gentle reflux. When addition is complete, stirring is continued for 48 hr and the product is collected on a sintered-glass funnel, washed with diethyl ether, and dried in a desiccator under reduced pressure.

Phosphorus sand is prepared by adding a clean dry piece of white phosphorus (ca. 1.3 g, 0.01 mole) to carbon tetrachloride (100 mL) contained in a three-necked 1-L round-bottomed flask equipped with a reflux condenser and drying tube, a nitrogen inlet, and a stopper and heating the mixture gently under nitrogen until the phosphorus melts. The mixture is then stirred rapidly and cooled in ice to give the finely divided form.

To the above solution is added additional carbon tetrachloride (300 mL) containing 1-butanethiol (25 mL, 0.23 mole). The stopper is then replaced with an L-shaped tube terminating in a ground-glass joint. Sodium 1-butanethiolate (13.9 g, 0.12 mole) is then added slowly under nitrogen from this tube to the stirred solution of phosphorus sand and 1-butanethiol. The addition takes 5 min, after which the apparatus is sealed under nitrogen, and the mixture is stirred magnetically at room temperature for 48 hr. The mixture is filtered through kieselguhr under nitrogen and the residue, obtained from rotary evaporation of solvent for the solution, is distilled under reduced pressure to give tributyl phosphorotrithioite (8.68 g, 71%), bp 125-71/10.5 torr (Reference 1: bp 144/10.3 torr); m/z 298 (M+).


Properties

The product is a colorless oil with a characteristic powerful odor, insoluble in water, but soluble in most organic solvents: bp 174-180°/15 torr, nD²⁵ = 1.5305.
Preparation of Dimethylphenylphosphine

A noise-decoupled $^{31}$P-NMR spectrum shows one line at $\delta_{p}(CDCl_3) + 116.7$ ppm (lit.$^4$ 116.1 ppm): $\delta(CCl_4) 2.73$ (6H, dt, $^3J_{PH} 9.0$, $^3J_{HH} 7.1$ Hz, S-CH$_2$).

The trithioate ester is stable in air but decomposes above 100°. It is stable towards water and acids but is rapidly decomposed by alkali. Oxidation with 3% hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid gives S,S,S,-tributyl phosphorotrithioate (yield 58%, bp 162-164°/1 torr. (lit.$^5$ bp 166.5°/1 torr)).

References


29. PREPARATION OF DIMETHYLPHENYLPHOSPHINE

\[(C_6H_5)Cl_2P + 2CH_3MgBr \rightarrow (C_6H_5)(CH_3)_2P + 2MgBrCl\]

Submitted by C. FRAJERMAN* and B. MEUNIER†
Checked by M. E. STREM‡

Dimethylphenylphosphine is a ligand commonly used to prepare a large range of transition metal-organophosphorus complexes. This basic phosphine is easy to handle and presents a small cone angle.$^1,2$ It is usually prepared in 40-50% yield by reaction of a solution of methylmagnesium halide with phenylphosphonous dichloride followed by hydrolysis with an excess of saturated aqueous ammonium chloride solution.$^3,4$ In the present preparation the yield has been greatly increased (to 85%).

Procedure

A 2-L three-necked flask is equipped with a condenser, a mechanical stirrer, and a pressure-equalized dropping funnel. The vessel is flushed with nitrogen and

*Institute de Chimie des Substances Naturelles, CNRS, 91190 Gif-sur-Yvette, France.
†Present address: Laboratoire de Chimie de Coordination, CNRS, 205, route de Narbonne, 31400 Toulouse, France.
‡Strem Chemicals, Inc., 7 Mulliken Way, Dexter Industrial Park, P.O. Box 108, Newburyport, MA 01950.
kept under an inert atmosphere throughout the preparation. The flask is charged with 790 mL of a 1.59M diethyl ether solution of bromomethylmagnesium (1.25 mole). (This Grignard reagent is prepared in 91% yield from 206 g of bromomethane and 48 g of magnesium in 1 L of diethyl ether. After iodometric titration, 790 mL of this solution is used. The commercial availability of this reagent makes it a desirable reactant for the synthesis presented here.) A solution of 67.8 mL of phenylphosphonous dichloride (89.5 g, 0.5 mole) in 300 mL of anhydrous diethyl ether is added dropwise to the cooled solution (ethanol/dry ice, bath temperature -78°) of the Grignard reagent (an efficient stirrer is required owing to the thickness of the mixture). After an additional period of 3.5 hr, an extra 50 mL of diethyl ether, used to rinse the dropping funnel, is added and the mixture is stirred at room temperature for 4.5 hr. Instead of the usual hydrolysis with a saturated aqueous ammonium chloride solution, the reaction mixture is hydrolyzed with 400 mL of 4M deoxygenated hydrochloric acid solution which is added through the dropping funnel. The flask is cooled with an ice bath during this vigorous reaction. After the addition (1 hr), the aqueous layer is clear. The ethereal layer is separated from the aqueous phase by decantation and discarded by the usual rubber septum and cannula technique. After addition of 300 mL of fresh diethyl ether,* the reaction mixture, stirred and cooled with an ice bath, is treated with 204 mL of a 16% ammonia solution over a period of 0.6 hr. The ethereal layer is separated and kept under nitrogen. The aqueous phase is extracted with 5 × 150 mL of diethyl ether. All the ethereal solutions are collected in the same flask and dried over sodium sulfate. After filtration most of the diethyl ether is evaporated at normal pressure. The crude phosphine is distilled under reduced pressure. The fraction 108-110°/55-60 torr is collected. The yield is 58.7 g (85% based on phenylphosphonous dichloride).

**Properties**

Dimethylphenylphosphine is kept under nitrogen to avoid atmospheric oxidation. The purity of the phosphine can be checked by $^1$H-NMR. A concentrated solution (60% v:v) of phosphine in CDCl$_3$, with Me$_4$Si as internal standard, shows two sets of peaks, a complex multiplet at $\delta = 7.0-7.5$ ($i = 5H$) and a doublet centered at $\delta = 1.2$ ($i = 6H$ and $J_{P-H} = 1.9$ Hz). The $^{31}$P-NMR ($^1$H decoupled) shows a singlet at -45.89 ppm in CDCl$_3$ (25% v:v) (85% H$_3$PO$_4$ as external reference). Additional properties are $d_{25}$: 0.9670$^5$, $n_D^{19.5}$: 1.5673$^6$. The IR and UV spectra can be found in references 7 and 8.

*Throughout the neutralization and extraction procedures, all the solutions and solvents used are carefully deoxygenated with nitrogen.
30. ELECTROCHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF SALTS OF HEXAHALODIGALLATE(II) AND TETRAHALOGALLATE(III) ANIONS

Submitted by MICHAEL J. TAYLOR* and DENNIS G. TUCK†
Checked by BRUNO J. JASELSKIS‡

The 2+ oxidation state of gallium has been identified in a number of systems, including aqueous and non-aqueous solutions,¹ and halide melts,² in which it is a moderately powerful reducing agent. Some low-valent species of gallium are known to be mixed-valence compounds, such as “gallium dichloride,” which has the Ga(I)/Ga(III) structure Ga⁺[GaCl₄]⁻, but a number of gallium halide solid phases and other systems, including a few incompletely characterized organometallic derivatives, provide evidence of authentic Ga(II) compounds.³ In particular, crystallographic and other evidence relating to salts of the [Ga₂X₆]²⁻ ions¹,⁴–⁶ and to the uncharged complexes Ga₂X₄(dioxane)₂⁷ (X = Cl, Br or I) prove these to be metal-to-metal bonded gallium(II) species containing a dinuclear [Ga₂]⁴⁺ core analogous to the mercury(I) state in [Hg₂]²⁺ compounds.

Development of the chemistry of the Ga(II) state is hampered by a lack of convenient synthetic routes to pure gallium(II) compounds. In the following preparation of salts of the ions [Ga₂X₆]²⁻ (X = Cl, Br or I), a simple low-voltage electrochemical technique is used to obtain crystalline salts of a suitable counterion from the metal in a single stage. Elaborate precautions to exclude oxygen or moisture from the electrolytic solutions are unnecessary, and flushing the cell

*Department of Chemistry, University of Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand.
†Department of Chemistry, University of Windsor, Windsor, Ontario N9B 3P4, Canada.
‡Department of Chemistry, Loyola University, Chicago, IL 60626.
with nitrogen, and cooling to avoid disintegration of the low-melting gallium anode, are the only requirements.

The electrochemical (or current) efficiency, \( E_F \), defined as moles of metal dissolved per Faraday, can be readily determined by recording the current, total time of electrolysis, and weight of gallium dissolved. For a more accurate determination, a silver voltammeter can be connected in series with the cell. Current efficiencies measured in this way are close to the theoretical value of 0.5 for the fundamental process \( \text{Ga} \rightarrow \text{Ga}^{2+} + 2e^- \). The method given here for preparing gallium(II) compounds uses an electrolyte based on acetonitrile and is a marked improvement on earlier chemical or electrolytic routes to low-valent gallium compounds,\(^1\) from which mixed products, partially oxidized to the Ga(III) state, were often obtained.

Electrolytic procedures employing gallium metal in the form of a sacrificial anode can also be conveniently used to synthesize salts of the gallium(III) complex halide ions, \([\text{GaX}_4]^-\). A straightforward procedure described here involves electrolysis of gallium in aqueous acid, \( \text{HX} \), followed by heating to oxidize any Ga(II) species to Ga(III):

\[
[\text{Ga}_2\text{X}_6]^{2-} + 2\text{HX} \rightarrow 2[\text{GaX}_4]^- + \text{H}_2
\]

Alternatively, a single-stage electrochemical route can be used, in which a non-aqueous electrolyte containing an alkylammonium salt and dissolved halogen, for example bromine or iodine, is employed. This method has the advantage of yielding a crystalline product which requires no further purification or recrystallization.

**General Electrochemical Procedures**

Commercial gallium (99.9%) is formed into a suitably sized electrode by casting approximately 3 g of the metal around a platinum wire. A simple method is to melt the gallium (mp 30\(^\circ\)) under warm water in a glass container, pour the gallium into a length of soft plastic tubing which is pinched off at one end, and then introduce the platinum wire. After the gallium has solidified, the tubing can be cut away to provide the desired length of exposed metal. This electrode, which forms the anode of the cell, is rinsed with water, then acetone, and accurately weighed before and after each electrolysis. No surface coating builds up, and provided the cell current is regulated to avoid surface disintegration or overheating and accidental melting of the gallium, the electrode can be used repeatedly. The cell, a 100-mL tall-form beaker closed with a rubber bung (Fig. 1), uses a stout platinum wire as cathode and is continuously flushed with nitrogen, the flow of which is regulated with the aid of a bubbler in the exit line.
Procedure

The electrolyte phase consists of acetonitrile (30 mL) containing 0.5 g triphenylphosphine and concentrated aqueous halogen acid, HX (2 mL). Reagent grade solutions of HBr or HI are frequently yellow or orange due to the formation of small amounts of halogen, which should be reduced to halide before use by shaking the contaminated acid with ~1 mL of mercury under nitrogen in a separating funnel until the acid is colorless. Solvent extraction or ion exchange procedures are also available for this purpose.

Slight chemical attack of the gallium anode by this electrolyte, evidenced by evolution of hydrogen, is suppressed when the dc voltage is applied. An electromotive force of 3–5 V gives a current of 50 mA and results in the loss of ~0.2 g of metal from the anode during electrolysis lasting 2.5 hr. Crystals of the product begin to appear after about 30 min, both at the anode and from the bulk.

**Fig. 1. Electrolysis cell.**

A. TRIPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM HEXAHALODIGALLATE(II),
\[ [(C_6H_5)_3PH]_2[Ga_2X_6] \] (X = Cl, Br, or I)

\[ 2\text{Ga(anode)} + 6\text{HX(sol)} + 2(C_6H_5)_3P(sol) \rightarrow [(C_6H_5)_3PH]_2[Ga_2X_6](s) + 2\text{H}_2(g) \]
**TABLE I  Gallium(II) Compounds Prepared**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Weight of Ga dissolved (g)</th>
<th>( [(C_6H_5)_3PH]_2[Ga_2Cl_6] )</th>
<th>( [(C_6H_5)_3PH]_2[Ga_2Br_6] )</th>
<th>( [(C_6H_5)_3PH]_2[Ga_2I_6] )</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Current efficiency (mol F(^{-1}))</td>
<td>0.25(^a)</td>
<td>0.172</td>
<td>0.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yield (g) (% based on metal dissolved)</td>
<td>0.77(^a)</td>
<td>0.53</td>
<td>0.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melting point (°C)</td>
<td>159–161</td>
<td>160–162</td>
<td>ca. 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Analytical results (%)</td>
<td>Cl = 24.1</td>
<td>Br = 41.2</td>
<td>I = 54.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(24.2)</td>
<td>(41.8)</td>
<td>(53.3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C = 49.14</td>
<td>C = 37.77</td>
<td>C = 30.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(49.16)</td>
<td>(37.72)</td>
<td>(30.26)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>H = 3.65</td>
<td>H = 2.81</td>
<td>H = 2.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3.67)</td>
<td>(2.82)</td>
<td>(2.26)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^a\)Some Ga dissolves by chemical, as well as electrochemical, reaction.
solution phase. The products, \([\{(C_6H_5)_3PH\}_2[Ga_2X_6]\], colorless in the case of chloride and bromide and pale yellow for iodide, are in good crystalline form and of high purity. Table I compares the current efficiencies during the electrolysis, yields, melting points, and analytical figures for a series of typical preparations.

**B. TETRAHYDROPHOSPHONIUM HEXABROMOGALLATE (II)**

\[
2\text{Ga}(\text{anode}) + 2[\{(C_6H_5)_4P\}Br(\text{sol})] + 4\text{HBr}(\text{sol}) \rightarrow \left[\{(C_6H_5)_4P\}_2[\text{Ga}_2\text{Br}_6]\right](\text{s}) + 2\text{H}_2(\text{g})
\]

*Procedure*

The electrolyte consists of 30 mL of acetonitrile containing 2 mL of concentrated aqueous hydrobromic acid and 1.0 g of \([\{(C_6H_5)_4P\}]_2[\text{Ga}_2\text{Br}_6]\). Electrolysis in the cell shown (Fig. 1), using a potential of 4V and current of 50 mA for 120 min, yields 0.80 g of colorless cube-shaped crystals of \([\{(C_6H_5)_4P\}]_2[\text{Ga}_2\text{Br}_6]\). A further 0.4 g of crystals can be recovered by allowing part of the solvent to evaporate under a stream of nitrogen. Yield 52%; mp \(\sim 215^\circ\). The crystals of \([\{(C_6H_5)_4P\}]_2[\text{Ga}_2\text{Br}_6]\) dissolve in nitromethane on warming and recrystalline on cooling.

*Anal.* Calcd. for \(C_{48}H_{40}P_2Ga_2Br_6\); Br, 37.0. Found: Br, 36.6%.

**C. TETRABUTYLAMMONIUM TETRACHLORO- AND TETRABROMOGALLATE (III)**

\[
2\text{Ga}(\text{anode}) + 6\text{HX}(\text{sol}) \rightarrow [\text{Ga}_2\text{X}_6]^2(\text{sol}) + 2\text{H}_2(\text{g})
\]

\[
[\text{Ga}_2\text{X}_6]^2(\text{sol}) + 2\text{HX}(\text{sol}) \rightarrow 2[\text{GaX}_4]^-(\text{sol}) + \text{H}_2(\text{g})
\]

\[
[\text{GaX}_4]^-(\text{sol}) + [\text{Bu}_4\text{N}]^+(\text{sol}) \rightarrow [\text{Bu}_4\text{N}][\text{GaX}_4](\text{s})
\]

*Procedure*

These complexes can be prepared from gallium metal by anodic oxidation in aqueous halogen acid solution, followed by heating during which any Ga(II) species are oxidized to Ga(III): the salts are then precipitated by adding \([\text{Bu}_4\text{N}]\) to the solution.
As in the previous experiments, the cell consists of an open beaker, cooled in ice, with the supported gallium anode and platinum wire cathode dipping into the electrolyte, 20 mL of 6 M aqueous acid, HCl or HBr. Electrolysis for 2 hr at a potential of 1 V (current ≈ 100 mA) results in a weight loss of 0.30-0.33 g from the anode. (Note: Gallium is slowly attacked by acid of this concentration, forming a mixture of [Ga₂X₆]²⁻ and [GaX₄]⁻ complexes, but making it the anode of a cell serves to increase substantially the rate of dissolution of the metal.) Following electrolysis, the solution is heated with stirring until no further evolution of hydrogen occurs.

The salt [Bu₄N][GaCl₄] is precipitated from this electrochemically prepared solution by the addition of 2.8 g (0.5 mmole) of 50% aqueous solution of [Bu₄N]Cl. The precipitated solid (1.5 g) is subsequently dissolved in 10 mL of chloroform, from which a colorless crystalline product is obtained by the addition of 30 mL of diethyl ether (yield 1.40 g, ca. 72% based on gallium dissolved).

Anal. Calcd. for C₁₆H₃₆NGaCl₄: Cl, 31.2. Found: Cl, 30.3%.

In the case of the bromide, 1.61 g (0.5 mmole) of [Bu₄N]Br in 5 mL of water is added. The copious precipitate is rinsed with water, collected, and air-dried, giving a crude yield of 2.50 g. Purification can be achieved by dissolving the solid in warm chloroform (20 mL), cooling, and adding diethyl ether (30 mL) to obtain 2.35 g of cream solid as small crystals (yield ca. 86%, based on gallium dissolved).

Anal. Calcd. for C₁₆H₃₆NGaBr₄: Br, 50.6. Found: Br, 49.7%.

D. TETRABUTYLAMMONIUM TETRAIODOGALLATE(III)

\[
\text{Ga}(s) + 4\text{HI}(\text{sol}) \rightarrow [\text{GaI}_4]^-(\text{sol}) + 2\text{H}_2(\text{g})
\]

\[
[\text{GaI}_4]^-(\text{sol}) + [\text{Bu}_4\text{N}]^+(\text{sol}) \rightarrow [\text{Bu}_4\text{N}][\text{GaI}_4](\text{s})
\]

Procedure

The anodic oxidation of gallium in aqueous hydriodic acid is not a successful route to the anionic iodo-complex because of the competing reaction 2I⁻ → I₂ + 2e⁻, but a simple and direct chemical route is available.

Finely divided gallium (0.20 g) is dissolved in 5 mL of concentrated hydriodic acid. Dissolution is complete after some hours, and a solution of 1.1 g of [Bu₄N]I in 5 mL of concentrated hydriodic acid is then added. The precipitated product is collected, dried, dissolved in 10 mL chloroform/diethyl ether (50:50 v:v), reprecipitated with 80 mL diethyl ether, and dried under vacuum. Yield: 0.85 g.

Electrochemical Synthesis

E. TETRAETHYLAMMONIUM TETRABROMOGALLATE(III)

\[ 2\text{Ga}(\text{anode}) + 3\text{Br}_2(\text{sol}) + 2[\text{Et}_4\text{N}]\text{Br}(\text{sol}) \rightarrow 2[\text{Et}_4\text{N}][\text{GaBr}_4](s) \]

Procedure

Caution. *This procedure involves liquid bromine, and all operations should be carried out in a well-vented hood. Liquid bromine can cause serious chemical burns and should be handled with extreme care.*

This compound can be obtained in a one-stage direct electrochemical synthesis using techniques successful in the preparation of other anionic halo complexes of main group and transition elements.\(^a\)\(^b\) The electrolyte is a solution of 0.5 g of bromine and 0.6 g of [\text{Et}_4\text{N}]\text{Br} in a mixture of 6 mL of dry methanol and 24 mL of dry benzene. A gallium anode and platinum wire cathode are used, as in the electrolyses described previously, and the cell is cooled in ice to insure that the gallium anode does not melt. Electrolysis proceeds at a voltage of 50 V over a period of 2 hr, during which time the cell current falls gradually from 50 mA to 20 mA. The yellow crystals which form on the anode are scraped off at intervals. The product is washed, first with benzene/methanol and then with diethyl ether.

**Anal.** Calcd. for C\(_8\)H\(_{20}\)NGaBr\(_4\); Br, 61.5%. Found: Br, 61.2%.

Properties: Gallium(II) Compounds

The gallium(II) compounds, [(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3\text{PH}]_2[\text{Ga}_2\text{X}_6] (X = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, or I) and [(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_4\text{P}]_2[\text{Ga}_2\text{Br}_6], are air-stable crystalline solids, which melt with decomposition at the temperatures given in Table I. They are insoluble in cold water but react with hot water, liberating hydrogen and forming a gelatinous precipitate, probably gallium(III) hydroxide. Aqueous silver nitrate solution is initially reduced to silver, but the expected AgX precipitate forms on heating, and satisfactory halide analyses can be performed by the Volhard method. The compound [(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_4\text{P}]_2[\text{Ga}_2\text{Br}_6] is moderately soluble in nitromethane. All are slightly soluble in tetrahydrofuran, a convenient solvent in which to conduct reactions aimed at forming other Ga(II) derivatives by replacement of halides by pseudohalides, organic substituents, or neutral ligands. Reaction with halogen leads to scission of the metal-metal bond:

\[ [\text{Ga}_2\text{X}_6]^ {2-} + \text{X}_2 \rightarrow 2[\text{GaX}_4]^- \]

The structures of the [\text{Ga}_2\text{X}_6]^ {2-} anions have been determined by X-ray crystallography.\(^4\)\(^-\)\(^6\) The vibrational spectra have also been reported;\(^a\) a characteristic Raman feature is the intense band due to in-phase stretching of Ga–X and
Ga-Ga bonds, at 233 cm⁻¹ in the spectrum of \([\text{Ga}_2\text{Cl}_6]^{2-}\), at 164 cm⁻¹ in \([\text{Ga}_2\text{Br}_6]^{2-}\), and at 118 cm⁻¹ in \([\text{Ga}_2\text{I}_6]^{2-}\).

Properties: Gallium(III) Compounds

The known compounds \([\text{R}_4\text{N}]\text{[GaX}_4]\), for which convenient preparative procedures are described here, were characterized by analysis for halogen, and by their infrared spectra, in which a strong Ga-X stretching band occurs at 378 cm⁻¹ (X = Cl), 278 cm⁻¹ (X = Br) or 222 cm⁻¹ (X = I).

References

Polymeric sulfur nitride (polythiazy1), (SN)$_x$

31. **POLYMERIC SULFUR NITRIDE (POLYTHIAZY1), (SN)$_x$**

\[
\begin{align*}
S_4N_4(s) \stackrel{75-80^\circ}{\longrightarrow} S_4N_4(v) \rightarrow & \quad S_2N_2(v) \rightarrow 2S_2N_2(s), \\
\frac{x}{2} S_2N_2(s) \stackrel{250^\circ}{\longrightarrow} (SN)_x(s)
\end{align*}
\]

Submitted by ALAN G. MACDIARMID,* CHESTER M. MIKULSKI,† A. J. HEEGER,* and A. F. GARITO‡
Checked by DAVID C. WEBER§

Polymeric sulfur nitride (polythiazyl), (SN)$_x$, is the first example of a covalent polymer that displays metallic properties even though it contains no metal atoms; it may be the forerunner of a new class of material—polymeric metals.\(^1\) It is prepared in the form of lustrous, golden monoclinic crystals by the solid-state polymerization of molecular crystals of disulfur dinitride, S$_2$N$_2$, at room temperature.\(^2\)\(^,\)\(^3\) It may also be prepared in the form of golden epitaxial films, in which the (SN)$_x$ chains are aligned parallel to each other.\(^4\) The polymer has electrical and optical properties characteristic of a three-dimensional anisotropic metal, the metallic properties being more pronounced along the direction of the (SN)$_x$ polymer chain than in directions perpendicular to the chain.\(^5\) At room temperature, the conductivity is the same order of magnitude as that of a metal such as mercury. The material is reported to become superconducting near 0.3 K.\(^6\)

Polymer sulfur nitride can be used as an electrode in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions of metal ions.\(^7\) It may be used as a precursor for the syntheses of metallic, covalent, polymeric derivatives of (SN)$_x$, such as the polythiazyl bromides, (SNBr)$_x$, some of which, for example (SNBr$_{0.4}$)$_x$, are significantly better conductors than the parent compound.\(^8\)

Polymeric sulfur nitride was first synthesized in 1910 by F. P. Burt,\(^9\) who passed the vapor of S$_4$N$_4$ over silver gauze or quartz wool at 100–300°. In 1956, M. Goehring prepared S$_2$N$_2$ from S$_4$N$_4$ vapor and silver wool at 300°\(^10\)\(^,\)\(^11\) and found that the S$_2$N$_2$ polymerized spontaneously in the solid state to (SN)$_x$ at room temperature. The real catalyst is apparently Ag$_2$S, which is formed from S$_4$N$_4$ and the silver wool at the beginning of the reaction.\(^12\)

Polycrystalline films of (SN)$_x$ may be conveniently synthesized directly from

*Department of Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104.
†Department of Chemistry and Physics, Beaver College, Glenside, PA 19038.
‡Department of Physics, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104.
§Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, DC 20375.
S\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{4} vapor at $\sim$260°\textsuperscript{13} or from S\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2} vapor at $\sim$100–130° or by the action of UV light on S\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2} vapor at room temperature.\textsuperscript{14}

Well-formed crystals of (SN)\textsubscript{x} are best synthesized by first growing crystals of S\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2} of the desired size and quality and then permitting them to undergo spontaneous solid-state polymerization at room temperature during several days. The colorless crystals of S\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2} first turn dark blue-black and become paramagnetic, but after 2–3 days at room temperature they again become diamagnetic and golden.\textsuperscript{2} Even at this stage, the crystals still contain small but significant amounts of unpolymerized S\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2} which must be removed before the crystals are exposed to air.\textsuperscript{15} Up to 10 weeks at room temperature may be required for all the S\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2} to undergo spontaneous polymerization to (SN)\textsubscript{x}.

**Caution.** Tetrasulfur tetranitride, S\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{4}, has been reported to explode under certain conditions if subjected to percussion, friction, sudden heating, or temperatures close to its melting point.\textsuperscript{16} It has also been reported\textsuperscript{2} that S\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2} may explode spontaneously when subjected to slight mechanical shock or rapid heating. Polymeric sulfur nitride, (SN)\textsubscript{x}, decomposes violently when heated much above 200°.\textsuperscript{2} On occasions it has exploded when subjected to high pressures.\textsuperscript{2} These substances should therefore be handled with appropriate caution.

**Procedure**

Tetrasulfur tetranitride,\textsuperscript{11} S\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{4}, is purified by recrystallization from chloroform, is pumped for several hours on the high-vacuum system and is finally sublimed under vacuum at 80–90° before use.\textsuperscript{16} The purity of the compound is checked by its melting point (found, 185.5–186°; literature values; 178–187°).\textsuperscript{9,10}

The apparatus shown in Fig. 1 is constructed from Pyrex glass and attached to a standard vacuum system equipped with a mechanical oil pump and mercury vapor diffusion pump. A detachable trap cooled in liquid nitrogen is inserted between the apparatus and the vacuum system so that any volatile condensible material escaping from the reactors during the experiment can be collected and weighed.

In a typical experiment, 0.60 g (3.26 mmole) of S\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{4} is placed in each of the two reactors shown in Fig. 1. One gram of silver wool (obtained from Fischer Scientific Co.) is then pulled apart gently so as to occupy a larger volume and is placed in each reactor to fill a length of approximately 10 cm.* Care must be taken to ensure even packing of the wool. If open channels are present in the wool, some S\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{4} will pass through without reacting. Three chromel-alumel thermocouples are attached by means of electrical tape to the outside glass surface of the tube at the bottom, middle, and upper portions of the silver wool zone. These are then wrapped with a layer of aluminum foil and two layers of

*The checker finds that better yields are obtained if 1.0 g S\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{4} and 1.2 g of silver wool are employed.
Polymeric Sulfur Nitride (Polythiazyl), \((SN)_x\)

heating tape. Small tufts of Pyrex wool are placed below the cold fingers, as shown in Fig. 1, to prevent \(S_2N_2\) or \((SN)_x\) flakes from falling off the cold finger and back onto the hot silver wool.

The apparatus is then attached to the vacuum system through the detachable trap and evacuated to \(<10^{-4}\) torr with all stopcocks open to the pump. The heating tapes are turned on so that a temperature of \(\sim 250^\circ\) is recorded by the middle thermocouple. The upper and lower thermocouples should not differ by more than \(\pm 10^\circ\) from this temperature. The temperature of the oil bath is then raised to \(75-80^\circ\) with the surface of the oil almost touching the lower portion of the heating tape. The \(S_4N_4\) vapor is pumped through the heated silver wool for approximately 1 hr. The cold fingers are then filled with liquid nitrogen. The material which first collects on the cold fingers is white, but after several hours it usually appears tan. The \(S_2N_2\) is collected on the cold fingers for \(\sim 12\) hr, after which time all the \(S_4N_4\) should have sublimed. If the experimental conditions are correct, no unreacted \(S_4N_4\) should have deposited on the glass tubing immediately above the heating tape. An ice bath is placed around the rectangular trap constructed from square Pyrex glass tubing* obtained from Ace Glass Co. (A rectangular trap is used for growing the \(S_2N_2\) crystals since it is be-

*The checker reports that larger crystals are obtained if only the very bottom of the trap is immersed in the ice bath.
lieved that fewer distortions are introduced in the $S_2N_2$ crystals if their (flat) faces grow on a flat rather than on a rounded glass surface.) The liquid nitrogen is evaporated from the cold fingers with a stream of air. Acetone is then added to each cold finger. By the time the temperature of the acetone has risen to approximately $-10^\circ$ as measured by a low-temperature thermometer, the tan color of the deposit on the cold fingers should have faded. It has been suggested$^{12}$ that this color may be due to a form of NS radical or short-chain species which polymerizes on warming.

During the warming process a small amount of an unidentified volatile material is liberated. If collected in the detachable trap immersed in liquid nitrogen between the apparatus and the pump, it condenses to give a solid which is orangetan in color at room temperature. Before continuing with the synthesis, it is desirable to check that all this unidentified material has been removed from the cold fingers. This may be done by pumping a small amount of material from the cold fingers on to a fresh glass surface in the detachable trap. This solid, after warming to room temperature, should now consist of colorless $S_2N_2$, which leaves only a characteristic thin blue film of $(SN)_x$ upon evaporation. At this stage in the synthesis, stopcock A is closed, the acetone from the cold fingers is removed using a syringe, and the cold fingers are permitted to warm to room temperature. By the time room temperature is reached, the cold fingers are covered with a pale grayish blue deposit composed of white $S_2N_2$ mixed with a small quantity of blue $(SN)_x$, which begins to form as soon as the temperature rises from liquid nitrogen to room temperature. If a red color persists at room temperature, it may be due to $S_4N_4$ vapor may partly decompose in the silver wool under certain conditions to give sulfur and nitrogen and that the sulfur then combines with $S_2N_2$ to give $S_4N_2$.

After 48 hr, during which time ice is replenished around the rectangular trap as required, dark blue-black crystals of partly polymerized $S_2N_2$ will have formed on the walls of the trap. Stopcock B is then closed, the ice bath is removed, and the exterior of the rectangular trap is immediately dried to prevent temperature variations on the surface of the trap due to evaporation of water. Such variations may cause unpolymorized $S_2N_2$ to sublime from one portion of the trap to another and hence cause imperfections in the crystals. After an additional 60 hr at room temperature golden crystals of $(SN)_x$ will have formed, most of which will have fallen to the bottom of the trap. At this stage the $(SN)_x$ crystals will normally contain some unpolymerized $S_2N_2$ which is removed by pumping the rectangular trap at room temperature for 2 hr, then for 1 hr as the temperature is raised from room temperature to $75^\circ$, and then finally for 4 hr at
75°. The rectangular trap is then detached and weighed. At this stage no white deposit of \( S_2N_2 \) should form on the cold glass surface of the rectangular trap after cotton soaked in liquid nitrogen is held to a wall for approximately 1 min while the bottom of the trap is at 75°. During the initial stages of the heating process, a very thin film of orange-yellow solid (possibly \( S_4N_4 \)) usually sublimes from the heated portion of the rectangular trap onto the upper cooler walls. This is pumped away during the remainder of the heating process.

In a typical experiment all the \( S_4N_4 \) was consumed and provided a 57.8% yield of crystalline \((SN)_x\) and an 8% yield of blue \((SN)_x\) flakes on the cold finger.

The resulting lustrous, golden \((SN)_x\) crystals are analytically pure. 

*Anal.* Calcd. for \((SN)_x\): S, 69.59; N, 30.41. Found: S, 69.63; N, 30.43. When a 50 mg sample of \((SN)_x\) is ground with 0.2 mL of chloroform, no \( S_4N_4 \) should be extracted.

A typical experiment normally yields several well-faceted single crystals of \((SN)_x\) ranging in size from 0.5 to 1.5 mm; these represent approximately 10% of the total mass. The remainder consists of less perfect crystals and also polycrystalline agglomerates. Crystals up to 4–5 mm in length have been obtained by this method.

**Properties**

Polymeric sulfur nitride forms well-defined diamagnetic monoclinic \((P2_1_\text{c})\) crystals,\(^2,17\) which are a lustrous golden color on the faces and dark blue-black on the ends. The fibrous crystals consist of nearly planar, parallel \((SN)_x\) chains having the conformation\(^2,17\) in which the bond lengths are intermediate between those expected for single and double S-N bonds (Fig. 2).\(^2,17\) The material is relatively inert chemically at room temperature to air and water,\(^14\) and it may be heated in air for short periods without tarnishing, although it decomposes when heated in a sealed container for one to two days at \( \sim 150^\circ \). It is insoluble in all solvents with which it does not react chemically. It reacts only slowly with chlorine at room temperature to give NSCl,\(^12\) but it reacts rapidly with bromine vapor to give the highly metallic polythiazyl bromides.\(^8\) It decomposes violently when heated in excess of 200° in the absence of air.\(^2\) It also explodes on occasions when compressed strongly in, for example, a potassium bromide pellet press.\(^2\)

The purity of the compound is best confirmed by an elemental analysis for sulfur and nitrogen. If the sum of the sulfur and nitrogen percent compositions is less than 100, this strongly suggests that oxygen impurity is present.\(^2,15\) The infrared spectrum of \((SN)_x\) can be measured on a thin film sublimed\(^4\) onto a sodium chloride window. Principal absorption maxima in the 600–1200 cm\(^{-1}\) region are 620–625(w), 670(vs), 720–840(broad), and 995(s) cm\(^{-1}\).
Polymeric sulfur nitride also exists in the form of as yet ill-defined dark blue-black powders that are either amorphous or only poorly crystalline. Both this material and the golden crystalline \((\text{SN})_x\) may be sublimed\(^4\) at about 145° to yield golden films of crystalline \((\text{SN})_x\) which deposit on cooler surfaces.

References

14. J. Kleppinger, A. G. MacDiarmid, A. J. Heeger and A. F. Garito, Abstracts, 11th Mid-

32. PYRIDINIUM HEXACHLOROPLUMBATE(IV)

\[
PbCl_2 + 2HCl + Cl_2 \rightarrow H_2\left[PbCl_6\right]
\]
\[
H_2\left[PbCl_6\right] + 2C_5H_5N \rightarrow \left(C_5H_5NH\right)_2\left[PbCl_6\right]
\]

Submitted by GEORGE B. KAUFFMAN,* LEO KIM,† and DEAN F. MARINO‡
Checked by WILLIAM B. WITMER§ and JOHN H. TURNER$.

All the elements of the main periodic group IV(A) except carbon form hexahalide complex anions of type \( [MX_6]^2^- \). A solution of dihydrogen hexachloro-
plumbate(IV) can be prepared at low temperatures by saturating a hydrochloric acid suspension of lead(II) chloride with chlorine,\(^1\) by electrolyzing a hydro-
chloric acid solution of lead(II) chloride,\(^2,3\) by adding lead(IV) oxide to hydro-
chloric acid,\(^4^-7\) or by dissolving lead(IV) acetate in hydrochloric acid.\(^8\) The
first method is used in this synthesis. Although the free acid \( H_2[PbCl_6] \) is un-
stable above \(-5^\circ\), the \( [PbCl_6]^2^- \) anion attains a maximum stability in combina-
tion with large, poorly polarizing cations, and the ammonium,\(^1,3,9,10a\) potas-
sium,\(^3,6,7,8,10b\) rubidium,\(^6,8,11\) cesium,\(^6,8\) diazonium,\(^12,13\) and especially
pyridinium\(^3,6,8,10c,14\) and quinolinium\(^3\) salts are fairly stable. These salts are
precipitated by addition of the alkali metal halide, diazonium salt, or free organic
base to the \( H_2[PbCl_6] \) solution.

Only a few simple compounds of lead(IV) are known, for example, the
acetate, fluoride, and chloride. Lead(IV) chloride, an unstable substance, may
be prepared by treatment of one of the hexachloroplumbates mentioned above
with cold concentrated sulfuric acid.\(^1,11,14\)

*California State University, Fresno, Fresno, CA 93740.
†Shell Oil Company, 901 Grayson, Berkeley, CA 94710.
‡Experimental Station, E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, DE 19899.
§Chemstrand Research Center, Research Triangle Park, Box 731, Durham, NC 27702.
Procedure

Twenty grams (0.0719 mol) of very finely powdered lead(II) chloride is suspended in 400 mL of concentrated hydrochloric acid contained in an all-glass 500-mL gas washing bottle whose inlet tube terminates in a high-porosity fritted-glass cylinder. The bottle and contents are maintained at 10-15° by means of an ice bath, the suspension is magnetically stirred at a high rate, and a stream (2-3 bubbles/sec) of chlorine (Hood!) is introduced until all the lead(II) chloride has dissolved (2-3 hr).

After excess chlorine has been removed by bubbling air through the pale lemon-yellow solution, it is cooled to 0°, and 10 mL (0.124 mole) of pyridine is added dropwise with rapid stirring. The resulting bright lemon-yellow precipitate is collected on a fine sintered-glass funnel, washed with five 10-mL portions of ice-cold ethanol, and air-dried. The powdered product is then dried at 50° for 1 hr. The yield is 18.4 g (44.1%).

Anal. Calcd. for C_{10}H_{12}N_{2}PbCl_{6}: Cl, 36.68; Pb, 35.73. Found: Cl, 37.30; Pb, 35.77.

Properties

Pyridinium hexachloroplumbate(IV) is a lemon-yellow salt which is stable on exposure to air, being neither hydrolyzed nor losing chlorine, but it is hydrolyzed by water to give lead(IV) oxide and hydrochloric acid. Since it reacts with concentrated sulfuric acid to yield lead(IV) chloride, it is a convenient source of this unstable explosive compound.

Caution. Lead(IV) chloride is explosive and is potentially very hazardous.

References

A number of the intermetallic phases formed between the alkali metals and the heavier posttransition elements (Sn, Pb, As, Sb, Bi, Se, Te) have the very remarkable property of dissolving in liquid ammonia to form very intensely colored solutions. The most extensive characterization of these solutions has been by Zintl and co-workers, who by potentiometric titrations established the apparent formation of polyatomic ions such as Sn$^{3-}$, Bi$_{3}^{5-}$, and Te$_{5}^{7-}$. Unfortunately, on evaporation of solvent these salts always revert to the more stable intermetallic phases, for example,

\[
6(Na(NH_3))_3Bi_{3}^{5-} \rightarrow NaBi_4 + 13NaBi_2 + 6nNH_3(g).
\]

This reversion to the simple metallic phases can be prevented by blocking the (partial) electron transfer or delocalization from the anion back onto the alkali metal ion. The key to this\(^3\) is the very strong complexing of the alkali metal ion provided by 2,2,2-crypt, (4,7,13,16,21,24-hexaoxa-1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane), \((N(C_2H_4O_2C_2H_4OC_2H_4)_3N)\). This is one of a group of cage-like polycyclic amine ethers\(^4\) which complex alkali and alkaline earth metal ions extremely well. The compound 2,2,2-crypt is the ligand of choice for it is commercially available\(^‡\) at a price significantly below that of any other analog, and potassium is selected because it forms the most stable complex among the alkali metals.\(^5\) The crypt has a sufficient effect on stability that the more convenient 1,2-ethanediamine can be used as the solvent.

Four compounds are known in the potassium-bismuth system: K$_3$Bi, K$_3$Bi$_2$, K$_5$Bi$_4$, and KBi$_2$, melting at 671, 442, 381 (incongruently) and 565°, respectively.
All may be conveniently prepared by fusing together stoichiometric amounts of the elements. Only K₅Bi₄ requires any special care to obtain a pure phase, namely fusion at 440°, quenching to near room temperature and then annealing for several days at 370-375°. Although any of these phases as well as their mixtures may be employed for the crypt synthesis of Bi₄²⁻, the two lower-melting and less stable compounds, K₃Bi₂ and K₅Bi₄, give a faster reaction. Fortunately these two may also be prepared in a fused silica container.

Procedure

The air-sensitive nature of the compounds requires that all manipulations be carried out either in a dry box or on a high vacuum line.

An alloy composition near K₃Bi₂ or K₅Bi₄ is desired, but a single phase material is not necessary. A bulk form of bismuth* is usually lower in nonmetals and may be easily broken up to small pieces with a hammer. Nonmetal impurities in the less pure, granular variety can be easily removed for the main part by one or two fusions (mp 271°) in vacuum or under inert gas followed by scraping or filing to remove the dross. The best material will result if care is taken to ensure that unreacted potassium does not come in contact with the silica container before it reacts with the bismuth. (An alumina crucible [Coors, cylindrical, 3-5 mL] inside the SiO₂ tube may be used.) The silica tube (8-12 cm long, 12-18 mm diameter) is closed on one end and connected at the other end through a length of 6-7 mm tubing to a standard taper or ball joint.

Bismuth (6.41 g, 0.0307 mole) is placed in the silica tube (or alumina crucible) and taken into the dry box along with the potassium.

Caution. Potassium ignites on contact with moisture and forms a highly caustic KOH layer on air exposure. Scraps should be disposed of by reaction with 1-butanol or a higher alcohol.

Potassium is cut, scraped clean, and weighed (1.50 g, 0.0384 mole for K₅Bi₄) in the dry box, and placed on top of the bismuth. The reaction container is capped by a stopcock between two suitable ground joints, removed from the dry box, evacuated, and sealed off below the joint.

Caution. Eye protection is required.

The container is heated in a furnace to 80°, where the potassium melts, and after some minutes is heated to ~280° to melt the bismuth. The potassium has sufficiently reacted at this point that the tube may be heated to above the melting point of the particular mixture (500-550°), its contents briefly mixed, and then cooled. Though the reaction is quite exothermic, it is perfectly safe in a sealed, evacuated tube since no significant pressures develop.

The potassium-bismuth compounds are all friable and range in color from metallic green for K₃Bi through bluish-silver for K₃Bi₂ and K₅Bi₄, both of

*United Mineral and Chemical Corp., New York, NY; Cerac, Inc. Inc., Butler, WI.
which develop a golden surface coating after handling in the dry box, to silver for KBi₂.

1,2-Ethanediamine (en) is dried by stirring over CaH₂ for about 2 days, followed by heating at reflux at reduced pressure over fresh CaH₂ for 24 hr and distilling onto dried 4-A molecular sieves in a flask equipped with a Teflon needle valve (Fisher-Porter) for storage.* For use in a reaction, the solvent is distilled directly from the storage flask into the reaction vessel, using an ice-water bath. Joints between Teflon valves should be greased with a silicone. The 2,2,2-crypt is used as received and is handled only in the dry box. Protection from strong light is advised.

The tetrabismuthide salt \([K(2,2,2\text{-crypt})]_2\text{Bi}_4\) is the unique crystalline product when any of the compounds in the potassium-bismuth system or mixtures of them are allowed to react with 2,2,2-crypt in en at room temperature. In a typical reaction, stoichiometric amounts (with respect to K) of the ground intermetallic compound and crypt are loaded into section A of the reaction vessel in Fig. 1, using a funnel which extends beyond the valve seat. A scale based on 0.1–0.2 g of 2,2,2-crypt is convenient, which requires 0.05–0.11 g K₅Bi₄. The vessel is evacuated and 40–50 mL solvent distilled into it.

The best and fastest reaction is obtained at room temperature with either of the intermediate compositions K₃Bi₂ or K₅Bi₄. After the solvent has been condensed, a clear, deep-green solution rapidly forms at room temperature, and overnight the solution becomes intensely colored with a dichroic character, green in thin layers and red in thick layers. This solution does not appear to change further for many weeks, although a slight amount of gas evolution, presumably H₂ from solvent reduction, is detectable (≤100 torr total pressure). After 7–10 days tiny black crystals with a hexagonal shape appear on the walls just above the alloy. After an additional week, these are about 0.2 mm in diameter, and the solution may be decanted into B. The solution then can be frozen to −80° and the apparatus evacuated and sealed off between A and B prior to removal to the dry box. If the reaction is allowed to continue, the crystals either grow larger or more nucleate until all the starting intermetallic species are consumed, at which time the gas evolution ends and the solution fades to a deep clear emerald green. This final color comes from a more reduced solution in equilibrium with the solid salt and is necessary if the salt is to be stable in the presence of en. If fresh en is condensed onto crystals of the tetrabismuthide salt, they disproportionate to form this colored solution and bismuth.

The yield is >75% based on bismuth. The product is best characterized by X-ray diffraction either as single crystal lattice constants or by a powder pattern.

*Large amounts of 1,2-ethanediamine should be moved around and condensed with a −80° bath even though en retains a small vapor pressure at that temperature. Glass traps containing a plug of en condensed at −196° often crack on warmup, perhaps owing to expansion accompanying a phase transition.
Distances (Å) for the strongest third of the lines at low angles are (intensities in parentheses): 10.95(6), 10.32(8), 10.15(5), 9.92(9), 7.85(5), 7.77(5), 7.21(6), 6.82(10), 5.83(5), 4.86(6). The inferred reaction equation with $K_5Bi_4$ as an example is, ignoring solution intermediates,

$$K_5Bi_4 + 5(2,2,2\text{-crypt}) + 3\text{en} \rightarrow [K(2,2,2\text{-crypt})]_2Bi_4 + 3[K(2,2,2\text{-crypt})]\text{en}^- + 3/2H_2(g)$$

where "en" represents the anion formed by removing a proton from an en molecule. Similar equations apply with other starting compositions for the intermetallic reactant.

If $K_3Bi$ is used, the reaction follows the same course but much more slowly, the entire reaction requiring several months and with more gas evolution, as expected. Finely divided bismuth (or intermediate K-Bi phases) formed by oxidation by solvent are believed to speed equilibration and formation of product in the foregoing. With $KBi_2$, which already has the correct stoichiometry, the initial solution is brown but becomes dichroic after about a week, and crystals appear on the surface of the intermetallic compound after about a month. Some
of the starting material remains even after a year. Evaporation of any of the intensely colored solutions yields only a dark brown paste and no crystalline material. Condensation of en on the intermetallic compounds or K₅Bi₄ in the absence of crypt gives a purple solution, the color reported by Zintl for Bi₃⁻.¹ When this solution is poured off the intermetallic compound and onto crypt, it immediately reacts to form the green solution with sufficient heat evolution to boil the solvent in the vacuum.

Properties

Only a single phase containing Bi₃⁻ has been found to separate spontaneously from these solutions, in spite of suggestions that several more exist in the solutions. The crystals appear black under the microscope but give a very dark green streak when ground. The phase has been analyzed by X-ray crystallography, which shows the presence of an essentially square planar Bi₃⁻ therein, d_Bi–Bi = 2.936(2) and 2.941(2) Å and angles within 0.15° (2.5 α) of 90°.³ The ion is thus isoelectronic with Te₄³⁺,⁵ where stabilization depends on very different factors.⁷ The bonding in these square planar ions can be described in terms of four sigma and one bonding pi orbitals, the last four electrons existing in a slightly antibonding (eg) pi orbital. An apparent relationship of this ion to the square planar bismuth units which occur in some complex intermetallic phases (e.g., Ca₁₁Bi₁₀) has also been discussed.³ Techniques similar to those described can be utilized to obtain alkali metal-crypt salts of particularly the trigonal bipyramidal Pb₃⁻¹⁰ and, by solvent evaporation, Sb₇⁻ (C₃ᵥ)¹¹ and Te₃⁻ (C₂ᵥ).¹²

References

Despite considerable research interest in metalloporphyrin chemistry, general preparative methods for the formation of lanthanide and actinide complexes of this important class of macrocycle have not been available until recently demonstrated by Wong and co-workers. A general technique for the preparation of \([\text{tetraarylporphyrinato(2-)}]\) lanthanide and actinide complexes is described here.

**Procedure**

- **Caution.** *Trichlorobenzene is toxic and a good hood should be used.*

To a 150-mL round-bottomed flask equipped with a nitrogen inlet and reflux condenser. Fig. 1, are added H_2tpp (1.0 g, 1.63 \times 10^{-3} \text{ mole}), hydrated Ln(acac)$_3$ (2.0 g, 4.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ mole}), and 75 mL of 1,2,4-trichlorobenzene. (The tetraarylporphyrin free base is obtained commercially or prepared by a literature method.) Lanthanide complexes of other \(\beta\)-diketonates such as \(\beta\)-acetylcamphor and 2,2,6,6-tetramethylheptanedione (dpm) may be equally well employed as reactants. The solution is stirred magnetically and heated to reflux (~215°) while a slow flow of nitrogen is passed through the reaction vessel. The course of the reaction is followed by examining the visible absorption spectra of periodically withdrawn aliquots. Completion of the reaction, which generally occurs within 3–4 hr, is indicated by the complete disappearance of the four visible absorptions of the free base at (relative intensities indicated) 510 > 550 > 590 –
645 nm. (Fig. 2 shows the behavior of the visible absorption spectrum during the course of a typical reaction.) A shift in the Soret band from 415 nm (H$_2$1pp) to 420 nm (Lntpp) may also be noted.

Upon completion of the reaction, the solvent is distilled away under reduced pressure (<2 mm/Hg) with the aid of a slow stream of dry nitrogen. [During this part of the procedure, care must be exercised to avoid overheating the porphyrin complex because demetalation will occur. It is important, however, to make certain that all traces of solvent are eliminated as any trace of 1,2,4-trichlorobenzene creates difficulty with drying and considerably hampers purification. As a consequence, the preferred procedure is to commence removal of the solvent when the reaction is ~75% complete (Fig. 2c).] During the final stage of the distillation, the porphyrin complex solution becomes a very viscous fluid. The flask must be cooled immediately after all solvent is removed. To minimize decomposition, magnetic stirring and nitrogen gas bleed are continued until the reaction mixture has cooled to ambient temperature. Prolonged heating of the product at this stage causes conversion of the metalloporphyrin.
Fig. 2. Typical UV-vis spectrum (nm) of the formation of metalloporphyrin from free-base prophyrin and metal acetylacetonate.
back to free base porphyrin. Finally, the crude product, which may still contain excess $\text{Ln(acac)}_3$, is vacuum dried overnight.

Porphyrin complexes of yttrium, lanthanum, cerium, praseodymium, samarium, europium, gadolinium, terbium, dysprosium, holmium, erbium, thulium, ytterbium, lutetium, and thorium can be synthesized using this method. Unreacted $\text{H}_2\text{ttp}$ and $\text{Ln(acac)}_3$ are removed by column chromatography, using a neutral aluminum oxide (obtained from Merck Co., Germany) column ($2.5 \times 15$ cm) saturated with toluene. The crude product $^{\dagger}$ is dissolved in a minimum volume of toluene ($100-150$ mL) or dichloromethane/hexane, the solution filtered, applied to the column, and the $\text{H}_2\text{ttp}$ eluted with toluene. The remaining $\text{H}_2\text{ttp}$, a trace of metalloporphyrin, and the toluene solvent residues are then eluted with acetone. Finally, dimethyl sulfoxide is used to elute the majority of the reddish-pink metalloporphyrin. The unreacted $\text{Ln(acac)}_3$ apparently remains at the top of the column. The dimethyl sulfoxide fractions are treated with equal volumes of freshly distilled chloroform (previously treated with a $0.1 \text{ M}$ NaOH solution) and washed three times with equal volumes of water. The metalloporphyrin is recovered from the chloroform solution by rotary evaporation under reduced pressure, approximately 2 torr. The product is further purified by dissolving in base-treated chloroform, followed by precipitation with distilled methanol or cooling.$^2$ The purple crystals so obtained are dried under vacuum. Yields as high as 90% are indicated from the visible spectra; however, final yields of only 30-60% are to be expected because of losses during the purification process.

$^\text{Anal.}$ Calcd. for (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrinato(2-)][ytterbium, Yb(p-Me$_3$)$_2$ tppacac, YbC$_{53}$H$_{43}$N$_4$O$_2$: C, 67.66; H, 4.57; N, 5.96. Found: C, 67.56; H, 4.70; N, 5.80.

$^\text{Anal.}$ Calcd. for Yb(p-Me$_3$)$_2$ tppdpm, YbC$_{59}$H$_{55}$N$_4$O$_2$: C, 69.14; H, 5.37; N, 5.48. Found: C, 69.70; H, 5.74; N, 4.89.

Products can also be analyzed spectrophotometrically by quantitative conversion to the dication ($\text{H}_4\text{ttp}^{2+}$) of the free base $\text{H}_2\text{ttp}$ by bubbling hydrogen chloride gas through solutions of the metalloporphyrin complexes in organic solvents.$^7$ Extinction coefficients for the Soret band(s) at 420 nm and the three visible bands at 510 (shoulder band), 550 ($\beta$-band), and 590 nm ($\alpha$-band) are very similar to those of Sn(IV) and Cd(II) tpp.$^8$ Thin layer chromatography (10% dimethyl sulfoxide in MeOH on polyamide plates) gives $R_f$ values of 0.5.

*The checker could not detect the formation of Ce porphines even after 26 hr.

$^\dagger$La, Pr, and Ce porphyrins tend to demetalate on purification. Thorium porphyrins are difficult to isolate in a pure state.

$^\ddagger$The checker used an alternative crystallization method which calls for dissolution of the porphyrin in a minimum amount of base-treated dichloromethane and methanol (3 volumes). The dichloromethane is then distilled off using a rotary evaporator and the precipitated porphyrin collected by filtration.
Visible spectra of various metalloporphyrin complexes are tabulated in Table I. (S stands for Soret band. In general the β band is of higher intensity than the α. All bands are in nanometers.) Some molar extinction coefficients \( (M^{-1} \text{ cm}^{-1}) \times 10^{-3} \) given for the four bands in order of increasing wavelengths are: Sm(381, 2.8, 15.2, 4.6); Eu(365, 2.8, 13.2, 4.8); Tb(491, 3.0, 18.4, 5.3); Dy(401, 2.7, 16.8, 4.3); Ho(348, 2.4, 16.8, 3.9); Er(397, 3.3, 17.3, 5.5); Tm(365, 2.3, 16.8, 4.3); Yb(346, 3.3, 15.8, 6.6); Lu(380), 3.7, 18.9, 4.1).

**TABLE I** UV-VIS Spectra of Newly Synthesized Metalloporphyrin Complexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Metalloporphyrin</th>
<th>UV-VIS Absorption (nm)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(s) (α) (β)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Latpp(acac)</td>
<td>422(S), 562 &gt; 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Latpp(dpm)</td>
<td>424(S), 544 &gt; 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Cetpp(acac)</td>
<td>409(S), 554 &gt; 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Pr(p-CH₃)tpp(acac)</td>
<td>426(S), 556 &gt; 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Prtpp(acac)</td>
<td>421(S), 554 &gt; 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Pr(p-CH₃)tpp(0-&lt;)</td>
<td>424.5(S), 556 &gt; 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 Ndtp(acac)</td>
<td>423(S), 553 &gt; 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Ndtp(dpm)</td>
<td>427(S), 558 &gt; 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Smtp(acac)</td>
<td>425(S), 547 &gt; 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 Smtp(acac)</td>
<td>423(S), 552.5 &gt; 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 Eu(p-CH₃)tpp(acac)</td>
<td>426(S), 556 &gt; 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 Eutpp(acac)</td>
<td>426(S), 556 &gt; 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 Eu(3,5-Cl₂)tpp(acac)</td>
<td>426(S), 556 &gt; 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 Gdtp(acac)</td>
<td>422(S), 556 &gt; 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 Tbtp(acac)</td>
<td>424(S), 549 &gt; 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Tbtp(dpm)</td>
<td>424(S), 555 &gt; 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Dytp(acac)</td>
<td>420(S), 550 &gt; 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Dytp(dpm)</td>
<td>424(S), 544 &gt; 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 Hotp(acac)</td>
<td>422(S), 544 &gt; 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 Hotp(dpm)</td>
<td>424(S), 552 &gt; 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Er(m-F)tpp(acac)</td>
<td>423(S), 553 &gt; 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 Ertp(acac)</td>
<td>423(S), 553 &gt; 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Tntpp(dpm)</td>
<td>424(S), 555 &gt; 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Ybtp(acac)</td>
<td>422(S), 553 &gt; 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 Yb(m-F)tpp(dpm)</td>
<td>422(S), 553 &gt; 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 Lutpp(acac)</td>
<td>418(S), 553 &gt; 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 Thpp(acac)</td>
<td>422(S), 550 &gt; 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 Ytpp(acac)</td>
<td>422(S), 552 &gt; 591</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a Vis spectra were taken from Cary 14, 15, and 17 at room temperature in acetone solution. Different organic solvents give slightly variable absorptions (±15 nm).*
Mass spectra data were obtained using a MS 902 instrument operating at 70 eV with a chamber temperature of 350-400° and perfluorokerosene or tris(perfluoroheptyl)-s-triazine as a fragment reference.) In all cases, molecular parent ions (M++) with satellite peaks consistent with the known isotopic abundance for each metal were observed as well as peaks corresponding to the loss of the β-diketonate anion. Often a minor peak corresponding to the parent ion of an acetate complex was observed, perhaps formed by pyrolysis in the high-temperature probe with loss of a C3H4 fragment. The fragmentation patterns are quite similar to those reported in the literature for other metalloporphyrins. The mass spectra are listed as follows.

Latpp(acac); 850 (M+), 950 (M++). Cetpp(acac)2; 950 (M+). Pr(p-CH3)tpp(acac); 908 (M++), 809 (M-ac), 868 (M-ac*). Ndttpp(acac); 855 (M++), 756 (M-ac), 815 (M-ac*). Smtttpp(acac); 861 (M++), 762 (M-ac), 862 (M+), 763 (M-ac). Gd(p-CH3)tpp(acac); 924 (M+), 825 (M-ac), 884 (M-ac*). Ttpp(acac); 870 (M++), 771 (M-ac), 830 (M-ac*). Dyttpp(acac); 873 (M+), 777 (M-ac), 836 (M-ac*). Erttp(acac); 878 (M++), 779 (M-ac). Tmtttpp(dpm); 964 (M+), 865 (M-ac), 781 (M-ac). Yb(p-CH3)tpp(dpm); 942 (M++), 843 (M-ac), 902 (M-ac*). Yb(p-CH3)tpp(dpm); 1024 (M+), 841 (M-dpm). Lutpp(acac); 886 (M++), 787 (M-ac), 826 (M-ac*). Tttpp(acac)2; 1024 (M+), 943 (M-ac), 1002 (M-ac).

Infrared spectra (in KBr) show bands at ~1510 and ~1595 cm−1 characteristic of metalloporphyrin 2,4-pentanedione complexes.

Pr(0-M)3tpp(acac); 1512, 1552. Ndttpp(acac); 1511, 1591. Smtttpp(acac); 1512, 1590. Eutttpp(acac); 1575, 1600. Ttpp(acac); 1510, 1590. Dyttpp(acac); 1510, 1590. Hotpp(acac); 1520, 1600. Er(0-M)3tpp(acac); 1500, 1600. Yb(p-CH3)tpp(dpm); 1512, 1595. Yb(0-M)3tpp(acac); 1500, 1510. Tttpp(acac)2; 1520, 1595.

Most of the lanthanide porphyrin complexes are paramagnetic, except those of lanthanum and lutetium which are diamagnetic. They all show paramagnetic behaviors in the NMR spectra similar to those of the lanthanide β-diketonate complexes, except that the shift capabilities are less. Some of these paramagnetic lanthanide complexes (i.e., that of ytterbium) show Curie behavior at low temperature. Diamagnetic lutetium shows some "ring current" phenomena.

The proton NMR spectrum of the tetra-p-tolyl derivative, Eu(p-Me)3tpp-(acac), at ~21° exhibits peaks (ppm from TMS) at ~13.31 d (ortho-endo), ~9.33 d (meta-endo), ~8.30 (pyrrole), ~8.13 (orth- and meta-exo), ~3.44 (p-Me), and 0.88 (acac-Me).

This synthesis is a general method for preparing metalloporphyrins. It works on the whole series of lanthanide and some actinide metals. With this new procedure, virtually all lanthanide metals can form metalloporphyrin complexes.

*acac = acetylacetonate anionic ligand; ac = acetate anionic ligand; dpm = tris(2,2,6,6-tetramethylheptane-3,5-dionato) anionic ligand.
References

35. \([\mu\text{-NITRIDO-BIS(TRIPHENYLPHOSPHORUS)}](1^+)\) TRICARBONYL-NITROSYLFERRATE(1−) AND
\([\mu\text{-NITRIDO-BIS(TRIPHENYLPHOSPHORUS)}](1^+)\) DECACARBONYL-\(\mu\)-NITROSYL-TRIRUTHENATE(1−),
\([(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{N}][\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_3(\text{NO})]\) and \([(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{N}][\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NO})]\)

\[
\begin{align*}
[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{N}](\text{NO}_2) + \text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5 & \rightarrow \text{THF} \\
[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{N}][\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_3(\text{NO})] + \text{CO} \uparrow + \text{CO}_2 \uparrow \\
[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{N}](\text{NO}_2) + \text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12} & \rightarrow \text{THF} \\
[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{N}][\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NO})] + \text{CO} \uparrow + \text{CO}_2 \uparrow
\end{align*}
\]

Submitted by R. E. STEVENS, T. J. YANTA, and W. L. GLADFELTER
Checked by W. F. ENRIGHT, C. M. JENSEN, and H. D. KAESZ

The substitution of an appropriate number of nitric oxide ligands for carbon monoxide is one possible method of activating metal carbonyl clusters for homo-

*Department of Chemistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN 55455.
†Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, Univ. of California, Los Angeles, CA 90024.
geneous catalysis. We have found that μ-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+) nitrite ((PNP)NO₂), prepared by the method of Martinsen and Songstad,¹ is a useful reagent in the preparation of nitrosyl carbonyl compounds.² In particular, the previous preparation by Hieber and Beutner³ of [Fe(CO)₃(NO)]⁻ involved the use of NaN₃ in methanolic methoxide at 100°. The (PNP)⁺ salt was then prepared by metathesis with (PNP)Cl.⁴ This procedure took approximately 2 days, giving a yield of 50%. In contrast, the method reported here gives basically quantitative yields in approximately 45 min. Further, because of nitrite's increased reactivity in dipolar aprotic solvents, several new nitrosyl carbonyl compounds can be prepared. These include (PNP)[Ru₃(CO)₁₀(NO)] (presented here), (PNP)[Os₃(CO)₁₀(NO)], and (PNP)[Mn(CO)₂(NO)₂]. Other known compounds such as Mn(CO)₄(NO) and Fe(CO)(PPh₃)(NO)₂ are also formed in high yields using this reagent.²

**General Procedure**

Tetrahydrofuran (THF) and diethyl ether are freshly distilled from sodium benzophenone ketyl under nitrogen. Hexane is freshly distilled from potassium metal under nitrogen. Pentacarbonyl iron (Strem Chemical Company), sodium nitrite, and μ-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+) chloride, (PNP)Cl (Alfa Chemicals) are used as obtained. Dodecacarbonyl triruthenium is synthesized from ruthenium trichloride trihydrate (Alfa Chemicals) in the manner described by Mantovani and Cenini.⁵

**A. μ-NITRIDO-BIS(TRIPHENYLPHOSPHORUS(1+) NITRITE)**

**Procedure**

μ-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+) chloride, (5.02 g, 8.74 mmole) is placed in a 500-mL flask and dissolved in 150 mL of hot distilled water. Sodium nitrite (30 g) is dissolved in 60 mL of hot distilled water. The nitrite solution is added dropwise to the (PNP)Cl solution and white crystals form. When all of the nitrite has been added, the solution is cooled in an ice bath (0°) for 30 min. The product is collected by filtration, washed with water and diethyl ether, and dried in air overnight to give 4.78 g (7.93 mmole) of μ-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+) nitrite monohydrate, (PNP)NO₂ · H₂O. The water of crystallization is removed via an azeotropic distillation with benzene to give anhydrous (PNP)NO₂.

*Anal. Calcd. for C₃₆H₃₀N₂P₂O₂: C, 73.96; H, 5.18; N, 4.79. Found: C, 73.69; H, 5.27; N, 4.81. Yield of purified product 4.62 g (0.790 mmole), 90%.*
Properties

Anhydrous \((\text{PNP})\text{NO}_2\) is a white, air-stable solid. It is very soluble in \(\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2\), acetonitrile, methanol and ethanol; slightly soluble in acetone THF and water; and insoluble in diethyl ether and hexane.

B. \(\mu\)-NITRIDO-BIS(TRIPHENYLPHOSPHORUS)(1+)
TRICARBONYLNITROSYLFERRATE(1−)

Caution. Because of the high toxicity of carbon monoxide and iron carbonyls, this reaction should be carried out in an efficient fume hood.

A sample of 503.4 mg (0.861 mmole) anhydrous \((\text{PNP})\text{NO}_2\) is placed in a 150-mL Schlenk tube with a magnetic stirrer. The reaction vessel is evacuated and filled with nitrogen three times to remove oxygen. Then 60 mL THF is added to the flask. Very little of the \((\text{PNP})\text{NO}_2\) dissolves until a sample of 0.116 mL (0.863 mmole) of iron pentacarbonyl is added to the reaction vessel via syringe. Immediate bubbling occurs and the solution turns yellow as most of the \((\text{PNP})\text{NO}_2\) dissolves. After 10 minutes, all of the solid \((\text{PNP})\text{NO}_2\) is gone and a clear yellow solution remains. The solvent is removed on a rotary evaporator to give bright yellow crystals of \(\mu\)-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+) tricarbonylnitrosylferrate(1−). The crude product is recrystallized from dichloromethane and diethyl ether to give an 87% yield of purified product, 527.3 mg (0.774 mmole).

Properties

\(\mu\)-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+) tricarbonylnitrosylferrate(1−), \((\text{PNP})\text{[Fe(CO)}_3\text{NO]}\), is obtained as bright-yellow, plate-like crystals. The solid is air stable, but solutions decompose slowly when exposed to air. It is soluble in tetrahydrofuran, dichloromethane, and acetonitrile and insoluble in diethyl ether and hexane. The IR spectrum of the compound contains two CO stretching vibrations (THF): 1982 (m) and 1876 (s) cm\(^{-1}\) and one NO stretching vibration (THF): 1650 (m) cm\(^{-1}\). \((\text{PNP})[\text{Fe(CO)}_3\text{NO}]\) itself is a useful reagent in condensation reactions to give carbonyl nitrosyl clusters.\(^6\)

C. \(\mu\)-NITRIDO-BIS(TRIPHENYLPHOSPHORUS)(1+)
DECACARBONYL-\(\mu\)-NITROSYL-TRIRUTHENATE(1−)

Caution. Owing to the high toxicity of carbon monoxide and ruthenium carbonyls, this reaction should be carried out in an efficient fume hood.
A 40-mL Schlenk tube with magnetic stirring bar is charged with 74.8 mg (0.117 mmole) of Ru$_3$(CO)$_{12}$ and 94.0 mg (0.161 mmole) of (PNP)NO$_2$. If the (PNP)NO$_2$ is not already a free-flowing powder, it should be gently ground on weighing paper with a spatula. The reaction vessel is flamed out under evacuation and filled with nitrogen three times to remove oxygen. The solvent (17 mL THF) is added via syringe. Effervescence immediately follows, and the solution turns yellow-red. The mixture is stirred for 10 min and then the solvent is removed under vacuum to give a red-brown oil. The oil is trituated with $2 \times 10$ mL hexane to extract any unreacted Ru$_3$(CO)$_{12}$. The resulting yellow powder is dissolved in $6 \times 10$ mL diethyl ether and the solution filtered. The ether is removed under vacuum to give deep yellow crystals. The product is washed with hexane and dried in air.

**Anal.** Calcd. for C$_{46}$H$_{30}$N$_2$P$_2$Ru$_3$O$_{11}$: C, 47.96; H, 2.62; N, 2.43. Found: C, 47.73; H, 2.80; N, 2.38. A typical yield of the product is 121 mg (90%).

**Properties**

$\mu$-Nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+) decacarbonyl-$\mu$-nitrosyltriruthenate(1-), (PNP)[Ru$_3$(CO)$_{10}$(NO)], is obtained as deep yellow, needle-like crystals. The solid is air stable, but solutions decompose in minutes when exposed to air. It is soluble in tetrahydrofuran, diethyl ether, acetone, and dichloromethane and insoluble in hexane and water. The IR spectrum of the compound contains the following CO stretching vibrations (THF): 2066(w), 2009(vs), 2000(s), 1982(s), 1945(s) cm$^{-1}$. The NO stretch is not normally observed because of cation absorptions but has been found to appear at 1479 cm$^{-1}$.

**References**

So far, palladacyclopentane complexes, unlike the nickel and platinum analogs, have been relatively little explored, one of the reasons probably being the lack of general synthetic routes.

Described here is the synthesis of some palladacyclopentanes starting from easily accessible salts of palladium(II) with nitrogen and phosphorus ligands.

A. (1,4-BUTANEDIYL)[1,2-ETHANEDIYLBIS(DIPHENYLPHOSPHINE)]-PALLADIUM(II)

Dichloro[1,2-ethanediylbis(diphenylphosphine)]palladium(II) is prepared according to the literature by adding to K₂PdCl₄ (2 g, 6.127 mmole) in anhydrous N,N-dimethylformamide (20 mL) a solution of 1,2-ethanediylbis(diphenylphosphine) (diphos) (2.44 g, 6.127 mmole) in dichloromethane (12 mL). The resulting yellow suspension is refluxed for 2 hr, under stirring. Upon cooling and dilution with water, a white solid forms which is separated from the solution, washed with diethyl ether, and dried under vacuum. The yield is 3.34 g (96%), mp 326°.

All the following reactions and operations should be carried out under argon, and all solvents must be saturated with argon before use.

A Schlenk tube (100-mL), equipped with a magnetic stirrer, is charged with PdCl₂(diphos) (0.5 g, 0.86 mmole) and freshly distilled diethyl ether (40 mL) previously dried over LiAlH₄. The Schlenk tube is then equipped with a pressure-equalizing dropping funnel containing 2.62 mmole (7.5 mL of 0.35 M) of 1,4-butane-diyldilithium in diethyl ether, prepared from 1,4-dichlorobutane and lithium by established methods. After cooling the yellow suspension in a solid CO₂-acetone bath (~78°), the (1,4-butanediyl)dilithium solution is added dropwise with rapid stirring for about 1 hr. The suspension is stirred for 2 hr, then
the bath is removed, and the mixture is stirred for a further 3 hr, by which time it has warmed to room temperature and changed to a white (occasionally grayish) suspension. The solid is separated from the supernatant solution by filtration, then washed with diethyl ether (10 mL) and dried under vacuum. The solid is extracted with toluene (2 × 20 mL). Pentane (30 mL) is carefully added to the combined extracts in such a way to form a double layer. Very pale yellow crystals are slowly formed at the interface. The crystallization is completed overnight. The crystals are then separated from the mother liquor, washed with pentane, and dried under vacuum. The yield is 0.21 g (40%). Approximately 50 mg of additional material can be obtained by keeping the mother liquor at ~30° for about 12 hr.

Anal. Calcd. for C_{30}H_{32}P_{2}Pd: C, 64.20; H, 5.75; P, 11.04. Found: C, 64.74; H, 5.65; P, 10.08.

Properties

(1,4-Butanediyl)[1,2-ethanediylbis(diphenylphosphine)]palladium(II) is an off-white crystalline compound moderately air stable as dry solid, but rather sensitive in solution. It can be stored for months in a refrigerator, under dinitrogen, the color slowly changing to light pink. The compound is slightly soluble in benzene, and readily soluble in pyridine. The \( ^1\)H-NMR spectrum (60 MHz, pyridine-\( d_5 \), \( \delta \) in ppm downfield from TMS) shows two broad multiplets at 2.13 and at 2.66 (methylene protons of the palladacyclopentane moiety). The diphos ligand gives rise to signals at 2.31 (methylene protons, \( J_{\text{PH}} = 18 \text{ Hz} \)), and 7.2-8.1 (phenyl protons). Other chemical properties are given in the literature.\(^3\)

B. \( (1,4\text{-BUTANEDIYL})(N,N,N',N',-TETRAMETHYL-1,2\text{-ETHANEDIAMINE})\text{-PALLADIUM (II)} \)

\[
PdCl_2(\text{tmeda}) + LiCH_2(CH_2)_2CH_2Li \rightarrow \underbrace{PdCH_2(CH_2)_2CH_2}_{(\text{tmeda})} + 2LiCl
\]

Procedure

Dichloro(\( N,N,N',N' \)-tetramethyl-1,2-ethanediamine)palladium(II) is prepared by adding dropwise a solution of 0.355 g of \( N,N,N',N' \)-tetramethyl-1,2-ethanediame (tmeda) (3.06 mmole) in water (5 mL) to a stirred aqueous solution of \( K_2[PdCl_4] \) (1 g, 3.06 mmole, in 20 mL of water).\(^4\) Upon addition, a deep-yellow solid forms; this suspension is stirred for 60 min and then the solid is separated by filtration, washed with diethyl ether, and dried under vacuum. The yield is 0.7 g (80%), mp 246° (decomp., darkening at 220°).

All the following reactions and operations are carried out under argon, and all solvents must be saturated with argon before use.
A 100-mL Schlenk tube, equipped with a magnetic stirrer and charged with PdCl₂(tmeda) (0.43 g, 1.46 mmole) and diethylether (40 mL) previously dried over LiAlH₄, is cooled in a dry ice/acetone bath (−78°). The mixture is treated dropwise, under stirring, with 2.92 mmole (9.7 mL of 0.3 M) of (1,4-butanediyl)-dilithium in diethyl ether, prepared from 1,4-dichlorobutane and lithium by established methods. The reaction mixture is stirred for a further 30 min, then the temperature is slowly raised to room temperature. After being stirred for 1 hr at this temperature, the mixture is evaporated to dryness; this leaves an off-white residue which is extracted with pentane (50 mL). After filtration, the solution is cooled overnight to −70° to give 0.2 g of the title compound (50%).

Anal. Calcd. for C₁₀H₂₄N₂Pd: C, 43.05; H, 8.60; N, 10.05; MW, 278.71. Found: C, 42.45; H, 8.49; N, 9.07; MW, 278 (mass spectrometry, for ₁⁰⁶Pd).

Properties

(1,4-Butanediyl)(N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-1,2-ethanediamine)palladium(II) is a white crystalline solid, highly hygroscopic and air-sensitive, readily losing tmeda. It must be handled and stored under argon. It is moderately soluble in pentane and very soluble in benzene. The ¹H-NMR spectrum (60 MHz, benzene-δ₆, δ in ppm downfield from TMS) must be recorded immediately after the preparation of the sample, at temperatures lower than 10°. It shows a broad multiplet ranging from 0.9-1.6 (methylene protons of the palladacyclopentane moiety), and resonances at 2.2-2.3 (methyl and methylene protons of tmeda). Other chemical properties are given in the literature.

C. (1,4-BUTANEDIYL)BIS(TRIPHENYLPHOSPHINE)PALLADIUM(II)

\[
PdCH₂(CH₂)₂CH₂(tmeda) + 2P(C₆H₅)₃ \rightarrow PdCH₂(CH₂)₂CH₂[P(C₆H₅)₃]₂ + tmeda
\]

Procedure

All reactions and operations should be carried out under argon and all solvents must be saturated with argon before use.

To a pentane (10 mL) solution of PdCH₂(CH₂)₂CH₂(tmeda) (0.1 g, 0.36 mmole) triphenylphosphine (0.19 g, 0.72 mmole) in pentane (10 mL) is added with rapid stirring, over a period of 3 min, at room temperature. Almost immediately, a pale-yellow crystalline solid forms. The mixture is stirred for 2 hr, then filtered, and the crystals are washed several times with pentane and dried under vacuum. The yield is 0.204 g (90%).

Properties

(1,4-Butanediyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)palladium(II) is a cream-colored crystalline compound, moderately air-stable as a solid and quite unstable in solution. It is insoluble in pentane but soluble in benzene. Its $^1$H-nmr spectrum (60 MHz, benzene-$d_6$, δ in ppm downfield from TMS) shows a complex multiplet centered at 2.33 (methylene protons of the palladacyclopentane moiety) and multiplets at 6.80-7.80 (aromatic protons).

D. (2,2'-Bipyridine)(1,4-butanediyl)palladium(II)

$$\text{PdCH}_2\text{(CH}_2\text{)}_2\text{CH}_2\text{(tmeda)} + \text{bpy} \rightarrow \text{PdCH}_2\text{(CH}_2\text{)}_2\text{CH}_2\text{(bpy) + tmeda}$$

Procedure

This preparation is carried out similarly to that of (1,4-butanediyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)palladium(II), using 0.1 g of PdCH$_2$(CH$_2$)$_2$CH$_2$(tmeda) (0.36 mmole) in pentane (10 mL) and 56 mg of 2,2'-bipyridine (0.36 mmole) in pentane (10 mL). The reaction product, after washing with pentane, is dissolved in acetone (3 mL), and the filtered solution is kept overnight at -25° to give 0.105 g of the title compound (91%).

Anal. Calcd. for C$_{14}$H$_{16}$N$_2$Pd: C, 52.7; H, 5.05; N, 8.78. Found: C, 52.50; H, 4.95; N, 8.70.

Properties

(2,2'-Bipyridine)(1,4-butanediyl)palladium(II) is an orange crystalline air-stable solid. It can be stored for months under dinitrogen in a refrigerator without appreciable decomposition. It is insoluble in pentane, and soluble in acetone and chloroform. Its $^1$H-NMR spectrum (60 MHz, CDCl$_3$, δ in ppm downfield from TMS) shows two multiplets at 1.72 and 2.25 (methylene of the palladacyclopentane moiety) and multiplets at 7.42, 8.06, and 8.76 (bipy).

References

37. METALLACYCLOPENTANE DERIVATIVES OF COBALT, RHODIUM, AND IRIDIUM

Submitted by P. DIVERSI,* G. INGROSSO,* and A. LUCHERINI*
Checked by K. A. ERNER† and T. H. TULIP†

A. \[ \text{CoCl}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)[\text{P(C}_6\text{H}_5)_3] + \text{BrMgCH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\text{MgBr} \longrightarrow \]
\[ \text{CoCH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)[\text{P(C}_6\text{H}_5)_3] + 2\text{MgBr} \]

B. \[ \text{RhCl}_2[\eta^5\text{-C}_5(\text{CH}_3)_5][\text{P(C}_6\text{H}_5)_3] + \text{LiCH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\text{Li} \longrightarrow \]
\[ \text{RhCH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2[\eta^5\text{-C}_5(\text{CH}_3)_5][\text{P(C}_6\text{H}_5)_3] + 2\text{LiCl} \]

C. \[ \text{IrCl}_2[\eta^5\text{-C}_5(\text{CH}_3)_5][\text{P(C}_6\text{H}_5)_3] + \text{BrMgCH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2\text{MgBr} \longrightarrow \]
\[ \text{IrCH}_2(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CH}_2[\eta^5\text{-C}_5(\text{CH}_3)_5][\text{P(C}_6\text{H}_5)_3] + 2\text{MgBrCl} \]

The interest in transition-metal metallacycles has led to an intensive study of a number of such complexes from the structural and chemical point of view. In this context, the availability of metallacyclopentane derivatives of the cobalt-triad metals, which are implicated in so many catalytic and stoichiometric reactions, enables one to extend the range of studies of the chemistry of this class of organometallics.

Described here is the preparation of (cyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)-metallacyclopentanes of cobalt(III), rhodium(III), and iridium(III).

A. (1,4-BUTANEDIYL)(\eta^5\text{-CYCLOPENTADIENYL})-(TRIPHENYLPHOSPHINE)COBALT(III)

Procedure

All reactions and operations should be carried out under dinitrogen, and all solvents must be saturated with dinitrogen before use.

(\eta^5\text{-Cyclopentadienyl})diiodo(triphenylphosphine)cobalt(III) is prepared by a two-step synthesis.\(^2\)\(^-\)\(^5\)

■ Caution. Carbon monoxide and metal carbonyls are highly toxic and this preparation should be performed in an efficient fume hood.

*Istituto di Chimica Organica Industriale, Università di Pisa, Via Risorgimento 35, 56100 Pisa, Italy.
†Central Research and Development, E.I. duPont de Nemours and Co., Wilmington, DE 19898.
Dicarbonyl(η⁵-cyclopentadienyl)cobalt (7.00 g, 38.9 mmole) is dissolved in diethyl ether (50 mL) which has been dried over Li[AlH₄]. To this solution, iodine (10.00 g, 39.4 mmole) in diethyl ether (200 mL) is added dropwise over a period of 2 hr. After the addition, the mixture is stirred for further 72 hr, at room temperature. The Co₁₂(CO)(η⁵-C₅H₅) so obtained (13.17 g, 83%) is dissolved in CH₂Cl₂ (300 mL) and treated dropwise over 1 hr with a solution of triphenylphosphine (9.28 g, 35.4 mmole) in CH₂Cl₂ (100 mL). The mixture is stirred overnight, at room temperature, then filtered, and worked up exactly as it is described in the literature.² 18.67 g of Co₁₂(η⁵-C₅H₅)[P(C₆H₅)₃] is obtained (90%).

μ-1,4-Butanediyl-bis(bromomagnesium)⁶ is freshly prepared by adding dropwise over 1 hr a solution of 1,4-dibromobutane (4.10 g, 19 mmole) in tetrahydrofuran* (35 mL) to a suspension of magnesium turnings (2.00 g, 82.3 mmole) in tetrahydrofuran (10 mL) containing a small iodine crystal. A 100-mL Schlenk tube, equipped with a magnetic stirrer, is charged with Co₁₂(η⁵-C₅H₅)[P(C₆H₅)₃] (0.4 g, 0.625 mmole) and freshly distilled diethyl ether (50 mL) which has been dried over LiAlH₄. The Schlenk tube is then equipped with a pressure-equalizing dropping funnel containing 1.875 mmole (7.5 mL of 0.25 M) of μ-1,4-butanediyl-bis(bromomagnesium) in tetrahydrofuran, as prepared above. The di-Grignard reagent is added dropwise to the stirred suspension at room temperature, over a period of 20 min. The mixture is stirred for further 3 hr, then filtered through a sintered-glass filter, and the resulting red solution is evaporated under vacuum leaving a dark red oil. This is treated with pentane (80 mL) with stirring, for 10 hr. The pentane extract is decanted and reduced to 8 mL, by evaporation under vacuum, and applied to a 12 X 1.3 cm chromatographic column filled with Merck alumina 90 (activity grade II-III) as absorbent (Fig. 1), and developed with pentane. The first pink band is collected and discarded. The second, orange, band is eluted by a solvent mixture of 6:1 pentane-diethyl ether. After evaporation to dryness, the residue is dissolved in pentane (2 mL) and cooled to -30° to give, overnight (occasionally a longer period is necessary), 41.1 mg of the title compound (15%).


Properties

(1,4-Butanediyl)(η⁵-cyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)cobalt(III) is a red crystalline compound which remains unchanged when stored under an inert atmosphere, at -25°. It is soluble in common organic solvents. The ¹H-NMR spectrum (60 MHz, acetone-δ₆, δ in ppm downfield from TMS) shows broad multi-

*All tetrahydrofuran used in this synthesis is purified by distillation from sodium potassium alloy and benzophenone.
plets in the range 0.6-1.5 (methylenes), a singlet at 4.41 (cyclopentadienyl), and a broad multiplet at 7.38 (phenyls).

**B. (1,4-BUTANEDIYL)(η⁵-PENTAMETHYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL) - (TRIPHENYLPHOSPHINE) RHODIUM(III)**

**Procedure**

Dichloro(η⁵-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(III) is prepared by a two-step synthesis according to the literature.⁷ Rhodium trichloride trihydrate (2.06 g, 7.81 mmole) and hexamethyldicyclo[2.2.0] hexa-2, 5-diene (4.6 mL, 10 mmole) are refluxed in methanol (60 mL), under dinitrogen, to give 1.91 g (3.09 mmole) of di-μ-chlorobis[chloro(η⁵-pentamethylcyclopenta
dienyl)rhodium(III)] (79%), which, by further reaction with triphenylphosphine (1.82 g, 6.94 mmole) in refluxing ethanol (80 mL), under dinitrogen, gives 3.36 g of RhCl₂[η⁵-C₅(CH₃)₅][P(C₆H₅)₃].

All the following reactions and operations must be carried out under argon, and all solvents must be saturated with argon before use. A Schlenk tube (100 mL), equipped with a magnetic stirrer and degassed through several pump and
flush cycles, is charged with di-μ-chloro(η⁵-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)rhodium (0.3 g, 0.525 mmole) and Li[AlH₄]-dried freshly distilled diethyl ether (80 mL). The Schlenk-tube is then equipped with a pressure-equalizing dropping funnel containing 1.577 mmole (8.3 mL of 0.19 M) of 1,4-butanediylidilithium in diethyl ether, prepared from 1,4-dichlorobutane and lithium by established methods. After cooling the suspension to 0°, 1,4-butanediylidilithium is added dropwise with a rapid stirring, over 30 min. Stirring is continued at 0° for 1.5 hr. The mixture is filtered through a sintered-glass filter, and the resulting orange-red solution is evaporated to dryness under vacuum. The residue is dissolved in 3 mL of a solvent mixture of 3:2 pentane-benzene (benzene is distilled from sodium-potassium alloy and benzophenone), applied to a 15 X 1.3-cm chromatographic column constructed with Merck alumina 90 (activity grade II-III) as the absorbent, and developed with pentane. (A solvent mixture of 1:2.5 benzene-pentane can be alternatively used as eluant to speed up the elution of the product.) A yellow band is collected as it elutes. After evaporation to dryness, an oil is obtained which is dissolved in 60 mL of pentane. The solution is reduced to 30 mL and cooled to -30° overnight to give 62 mg of the title compound (21%).

**Anal.** Calcd. for C₃₂H₃₈PRh: C, 69.06; H, 6.88; P, 5.56; MW, 556.53. Found: C, 69.13; H, 6.90; P, 5.40; MW, 556 (mass spectroscopy).

**Properties**

(1,4-Butanediyl)(η⁵-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)rhodium(III) is a yellow crystalline solid that remains unchanged when stored under an inert atmosphere at -25°. It is soluble in common organic solvents. The ¹H-NMR spectrum (100 MHz, benzene-d₆, δ in ppm downfield from TMS) shows two broad multiplets centered at 1.38 and at 1.98 (methylene), a doublet at 1.46 (methyl protons, JₚH = 2 Hz), and two multiplets in the range 7.14-7.60 (phenyl protons). The ¹³C-NMR spectrum (25 MHz, benzene-d₆, δ in ppm downfield from TMS) shows signals at: 9.62 (singlet, methyls), 24.28 (double doublet) JₚC = 75 Hz, JₚC = 13.24 Hz (α-methylene of the rhodacyclopentane moiety), 34.21 (singlet, β-methylene carbon atoms of the cyclopentadienyl ring), 127.12-135.86 (multiplet, phenyl carbon atoms). Other chemical properties are given in the literature.⁹,¹⁰

**C. (1,4-BUTANEDIYL)(η⁵-PENTAMETHYLCYCLOPENTADIENYL)-**
**TRIPHENYLPHOSPHINE)IRIDIUM(III)**

**Procedure**

Dichloro(η⁵-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)iridium(III) is prepared by a two-step synthesis. Dichloro(η⁵-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)iridium(III) is prepared by a two-step synthesis.⁷
diene (4.1 g, 20.6 mmole), obtained in 65% yield by exposing a CH₂Cl₂ solution (55 mL) of hexamethylbicyclo[2.2.0]hexa-2,5-diene (55 mL, 29.7 mmole) to a stream of dry gaseous hydrogen chloride over a period of 2 hr and stirred for a further 14 hr, and iridium trichloride pentahydrate (4.15 g, 10.7 mmole) are refluxed in methanol (120 mL), under dinitrogen, to give 2.77 g of di-μ-chloro-bis[chloro(η⁵-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)iridium(III)] (3.48 mmole, 65%). Further reaction with triphenylphosphine (2.77 g, 10.57 mmole) in refluxing ethanol (140 mL), under dinitrogen, gives 3.97 g of IrCl₂[η⁵-C₅(CH₃)₅]-[P(C₆H₅)₃I (86%).

All the following reactions and operations are carried out under dinitrogen, and all solvents must be saturated with dinitrogen before use. A Schlenk tube (100 mL), equipped with a magnetic stirring bar, is charged with dichloro(p₅-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)iridium(III) (0.3 g, 0.454 mmole) and tetrahydrofuran (70 mL). The suspension, maintained at room temperature, is treated dropwise over a period of 30 min, with 1.37 mmole (7.6 mL of 0.1 M) of c-1,4-butanediyl-bis(bromomagnesium) in tetrahydrofuran prepared from 1,4-dibromobutane and magnesium turnings. Stirring is continued for further 2.5 hr. The mixture is filtered through a sintered-glass filter, and the resulting yellow solution is evaporated to dryness under vacuum. The residue is extracted with a mixture of pentane (35 mL) and benzene (15 mL) for 2.5 hr, at room temperature. After filtration, a yellow solution is obtained which is dried under vacuum to leave a yellow-orange residue. This is dissolved in 3 mL of a solvent mixture of 1:1 pentane-benzene, applied to a 15 X 1.3-cm chromatographic column constructed with Merck alumina 90 (activity grade II-III) as the absorbent, and developed with a 1:1 pentane-benzene mixture as eluant. The product is collected as a very pale yellow band, as it elutes. After evaporation of the solvent an oil is obtained which is dissolved in pentane (60 mL); then the solution is reduced to 30 mL and cooled to -30° to give overnight 69 mg of the title compound (23%).

Anal. Calcd. for C₃₂H₃₈IrP: C, 59.51; H, 5.93; P, 4.78; MW, 646.7. Found: C, 60.15; H, 6.04; P, 4.60; MW, 646 (mass spectroscopy).

Properties

(1,4-Butanediyl)(η⁵-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)(triphenylphosphine)iridium(III) is a pale yellow crystalline product that remains unchanged when stored under an inert atmosphere at -25°. It is soluble in common organic solvents. The ¹H-NMR spectrum (100 MHz, benzene-d₆, δ in ppm downfield from TMS) shows two broad multiplets centered at 1.12 and at 1.96 (methylene), a doublet at 1.45 (methyl protons, Jₘₚ = 1.5 Hz), and two multiplets in the range 7.14–7.62 (phenyl protons). The ¹³C-NMR spectrum (25 MHz, benzene-d₆, δ in ppm downfield from TMS) shows signals at: 5.68 (doublet, JₚC = 7.7 Hz, α-methylene of the iridacyclopentane moiety), 8.92 (singlet, methyls), 35.21 (singlet, β-
methylenes of the iridacyclopentane moiety), 93.21 (singlet, carbon atoms of the cyclopentadienyl ring), 126.72-135.80 (multiplet, phenyl carbon atoms). Other chemical properties are given in the literature.10

References


38. CYCLOOLEFIN COMPLEXES OF RUTHENIUM

Submitted by P. PERTICI* and G. VITULLI*
Checked by W. C. SPINK† and M. D. RAUSCH†

Cycloolefin-ruthenium complexes containing only olefins as ligands are normally difficult to prepare, and the yields are often very low. The classical methods involve Grignard reagents and UV irradiation or Ziegler catalysts.1 The direct reaction of cycloolefins with hydrated ruthenium trichloride in the presence of metallic zinc offers a versatile and very useful reaction for the preparation of cycloolefin-ruthenium(0) and -ruthenium(II) complexes.2

The preparation by this route of the complexes (η6-benzene)(η4-1,3-cyclohexadiene)Ru(0), (η4-1,5-cyclooctadiene)(η6-1,3,5-cyclooctatriene)Ru(0), bis(η5-2,4-cycloheptadienyl)Ru(II), and bis(η5-cyclopentadienyl)Ru(II) is described here. These complexes are of interest in catalysis and in preparative chemis-

*Centro C.N.R. per le Macromolecole Stereordinate ed Otticamente Attive, Istituto di Chimica Organica, Università di Pisa, via Risorgimento 35, 56100 Pisa, Italy.
†Department of Chemistry, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA 01003.
try, and the availability of adequate amounts could stimulate studies of their chemistry.

All the operations described here must be carried out under a rigorously dry, oxygen-free nitrogen atmosphere, using conventional Schlenk-tube techniques. Solvents should be purified by conventional methods, distilled and stored under nitrogen.

A. \((\eta^6\text{-BENZENE})(\eta^4\text{-1,3-CYCLOHEXADIENE})\text{RUTHENIUM}(0)\)

\[
2\text{RuCl}_3 + 6\text{C}_6\text{H}_8 + 3\text{Zn} \xrightarrow{\text{ethanol}} 2[\text{Ru}((\text{C}_6\text{H}_6)\text{(C}_6\text{H}_8))] + 3\text{ZnCl}_2 + 2\text{C}_6\text{H}_{10}
\]

**Procedure**

In a 100-mL, two-necked, round-bottomed flask equipped with a nitrogen inlet and a magnetic stirring bar, 0.320 g (1.23 mmole) of hydrated ruthenium trichloride, obtained as RuCl\(_3\) · 3H\(_2\)O, is completely dissolved, under nitrogen, in 8 mL of absolute ethanol. 1,3-Cyclohexadiene previously distilled and stored under nitrogen (5 mL, 52 mmole) and zinc dust (3 g, 45 mmole) are added in that order, and the mixture is stirred for 3 hr at room temperature.

The resulting yellow-brown solution is filtered, and the solid residue is washed with benzene (50 mL). The collected solution is evaporated to dryness under reduced pressure and the solid residue obtained is extracted with pentane (2 × 60 mL). The light-yellow pentane solution is filtered. (As an alternative procedure, the pentane extract is concentrated and chromatographed with pentane on an alumina column, 1 × 20 cm, Merck product, activity II–III.) Reduction of the volume of the solvent, under vacuum, to about 5 mL and cooling to −78° give light-yellow crystals of Ru(C\(_6\)H\(_6\))(C\(_6\)H\(_8\)). The yield is 0.225 g (70% based on RuCl\(_3\) · 3H\(_2\)O). Mp, 118-119°.

**Anal.** Calcd. for C\(_{12}\)H\(_{14}\)Ru: C, 55.5; H, 5.4; M, 259.2. Found: C, 56.1; H, 5.5; M, 260.

**Properties**

\((\eta^6\text{-BENZENE})(\eta^4\text{-1,3-cyclohexadiene})\text{RUTHENIUM}(0)\) is an air-sensitive light-yellow solid, soluble in the common organic solvents; it slowly decomposes in halogenated solvents. The complex can be purified by sublimation at 80°/0.1 torr and may be stored for a prolonged period of time under nitrogen.

The \(^1\text{H-NMR spectrum, in acetone-}d_6\text{ solution, shows resonances at }5.40(\text{s, }6\text{H}, 4.75(\text{dd, }2\text{H}), 3.02(\text{m, }2\text{H}), \text{and }1.39(\text{m, }4\text{H}) \text{ ppm.}\)
B. \((\eta^4\text{-}1,5\text{-cyclooctadiene})(\eta^6\text{-}1,3,5\text{-cyclooctatriene})\) RUTHENIUM(0)

\[2\text{RuCl}_3 + 6\text{C}_8\text{H}_{12} + 3\text{Zn} \rightarrow 2[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{10})(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{12})] + 3\text{ZnCl}_2 + 2\text{C}_8\text{H}_{14}\]

**Procedure**

In a 100-mL, three-necked, round-bottomed flask equipped with a magnetic stirring bar, a nitrogen inlet, and a water-jacketed condenser, 0.34 g (1.3 mmole) of hydrated ruthenium trichloride is completely dissolved in absolute ethanol (10 mL) under nitrogen. 1,5-Cyclooctadiene* (10 mL, 81 mmole) and zinc dust (3.0 g, 46 mmole) are added in that order, and the mixture is gently heated at 80° for 3 hr. Care should be taken as refluxing for a longer period results in significant isomerization to bis(\(\eta^5\text{-}1,5\text{-cyclooctadienyl}\))ruthenium(II). The resulting yellow-brown solution is filtered and the residue is washed with benzene (50 mL). The filtrate is evaporated to dryness under reduced pressure at room temperature and the solid residue obtained extracted with pentane (2 X 60 mL).

The orange-yellow pentane solution is concentrated and chromatographed with pentane on an alumina column (1 X 20 cm; activity II-III). A yellow band is removed and collected, while traces of bis(\(\eta^5\text{-}1,5\text{-cyclooctadienyl}\))ruthenium(II) and small amounts of decomposition products remain on the top of the column. The yellow pentane solution is concentrated to 5 mL and cooled to -78° giving yellow crystals of \([\text{Ru}(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{10})(\text{C}_8\text{H}_{12})]\). The yield is 0.20 g (50% based on \(\text{RuCl}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}\)). Mp, 92-94°.

**Anal.** Calcd. for \(\text{C}_{16}\text{H}_{22}\text{Ru}\): C, 60.1; H, 6.98; M, 315.4. Found: C, 59.53; H, 7.10; M, 316.

**Properties**

(\(\eta^4\text{-}1,5\text{-cyclooctadiene})(\eta^6\text{-}1,3,5\text{-cyclooctatriene})\) ruthenium(0) is a yellow crystalline solid which is unstable toward atmospheric oxygen. When pure, the complex may be stored for a prolonged period of time under nitrogen at 0°. The compound is soluble in the common hydrocarbon solvents, ethanol, and tetrahydrofuran, but it decomposes in halogenated solvents. The \(^1\text{H-NMR}\) spectrum, in benzene-\(d_6\) solution, shows resonances at 5.22(dd, 2H), 4.78(m, 2H), 3.79(m, 2H), 2.92(m, 4H), 2.22(m, 8H), 1.64(m, 2H), and 0.90(m, 2H) ppm.

The complex is a useful starting material for the preparation of other ruthenium complexes and is of interest in catalysis. By heating at 100° in hydro-

*Merck or Aldrich, distilled and stored under nitrogen.
carbon solvents, the complex isomerizes to the corresponding bis(η⁵-1,5-cyclo-
octadienyl)ruthenium(II).

C. BIS(η⁵2,4-CYCLOHEPTADIENYL)RUTHENIUM(II)

\[ 2\text{RuCl}_3 + 6\text{C}_7\text{H}_{10} + 3\text{Zn} \xrightarrow{\text{ethanol}} 2[\text{Ru(C}_7\text{H}_{9})_2] + 3\text{ZnCl}_2 + 2\text{C}_7\text{H}_{12} \]

Procedure

In a 100-mL three-necked round-bottomed flask equipped with a magnetic stirring bar, a nitrogen inlet, and a water-jacketed condenser, 0.34 g (1.3 mmole) of hydrated ruthenium trichloride is completely dissolved, under nitrogen, in absolute ethanol (8 mL). 1,3-Cycloheptadiene* (5.0 mL, 46 mmole) and zinc dust (3.0 g, 46 mmole) are added in that order, and the mixture is heated at 80° for 1 hr.

The resulting yellow-brown solution is filtered, and the solid residue is washed with benzene (50 mL). The collected solution is evaporated to dryness under reduced pressure, and the solid residue obtained is extracted with pentane (2 × 60 mL).† The yellow pentane solution is concentrated under vacuum to about 6 mL and cooled to -78° to give yellow crystals of [Ru(C₇H₉)₂]. The yield is 0.19 g (50% based on RuCl₃·3H₂O). Mp, 43-44°.


Properties

Bis(η⁵-2,4-cycloheptadien-1-yl)ruthenium(II) is a yellow crystalline solid which is unstable toward atmospheric oxygen. The compound is soluble in common hydrocarbon solvents, ethanol, and tetrahydrofuran. It decomposes slowly in halogenated solvents.

The ¹H-NMR spectrum, in benzene-⁶ solution, shows resonances at 5.03 (t, 2H), 4.40 (dd, 4H), 3.90 (m, 4H), and 2.47-1.37 (bm, 8H) ppm.

*Can be obtained from Aldrich Chemical or may be prepared by bromination of cycloheptene with Br₂ in CCl₄ and dehydrobromination of the 1,2-dibromocycloheptane with KOH in triethylene glycol at 200°.⁵,⁶

†As an alternative procedure the pentane extract may be concentrated and chromatographed with benzene on an alumina column (1 × 20 cm; activity II-III). The yellow band is collected and the solvent completely removed under reduced pressure. The yellow solid obtained is recrystallized from pentane.
**D. BIS(\(\eta^5\)-CYCLOPENTADIENYL)RUTHENIUM(II) (RUTHENOCENE)**

\[
2\text{RuCl}_3 + 6\text{C}_5\text{H}_6 + 3\text{Zn} \xrightarrow{\text{ethanol}} 2\left[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\right] + 3\text{ZnCl}_2 + 2\text{C}_5\text{H}_8
\]

**Procedure**

In a 100-mL, two-necked round-bottomed flask equipped with a nitrogen inlet and a magnetic stirring bar, 0.25 g (0.95 mmole) of hydrated ruthenium trichloride is completely dissolved, under nitrogen, in 7 mL of absolute ethanol. Freshly distilled cyclopentadiene, prepared by literature methods,\(^8\) (7.0 mL, 84.7 mmole) and zinc dust (2.5 g, 28.2 mmole) are added in that order and the mixture stirred for 2 hr at room temperature. The resulting yellow-brown solution is filtered, and the solid residue is washed with benzene (50 mL). The filtrate is evaporated to dryness under reduced pressure, and the solid residue obtained is extracted with pentane (2 × 60 mL).

The light-yellow pentane solution is filtered. If the solution is not completely clear, it is concentrated and chromatographed with benzene on an alumina column. Reduction of the volume of the solvent, under vacuum, to about 5 mL and cooling at -78 °C gives light-yellow crystals of \([\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]\). The yield is 0.16 g (75% based on RuCl\(_3\)·3H\(_2\)O). \(\text{Mp}, 199-200^\circ\)C.

*Anal.* Calcd. for C\(_{10}\)H\(_{10}\)Ru: C, 52.0; H, 4.35; M, 231.19. Found: C, 52.95; H, 4.60; M, 232.

**Properties**

Bis(\(\eta^5\)-cyclopentadienyl)ruthenium(II) is a pale-yellow solid, soluble in the common organic solvents.

The \(^1\text{H-NMR}\) spectrum, in benzene-\(d_6\) solution, shows a resonance at 4.6(s) ppm. Other physical properties of the complex are given in the literature.\(^7\)

**References**

39. MONONUCLEAR PENTACARBONYL HYDRIDES OF CHROMIUM, MOLYBDENUM, AND TUNGSTEN

Submitted by MARCETTA Y. DARENSBOURG* and SYDNEY SLATER*
Checked by MARK A. PETRINOVIC† and JOHN E. ELLIS†

A. \[(\text{PNP})[\text{BH}_4] + [\text{W(CO)}_5\text{NMe}_3] \rightarrow (\text{PNP})[\text{W(CO)}_5(\text{HBH}_3)] + \text{NMe}_3 \rightarrow (\text{PNP})[\text{HW(CO)}_5] + \text{Me}_3\text{NBH}_3\]

B. \[[\text{Cr(CO)}_5\text{pip}] + 2\text{Na[C}_1\text{O}_8] \rightarrow \text{Na}_2[\text{Cr(CO)}_5] + \text{pip} + 2\text{C}_1\text{O}_8 \]
\[\text{Na}_2[\text{Cr(CO)}_5] + (\text{PNP})\text{I} + \text{CH}_3\text{OH} \rightarrow (\text{PNP})[\text{HCr(CO)}_5] + \text{NaI} + \text{NaOCH}_3\]

The \([\text{HM(CO)}_5]^-\) (\(\text{M} = \text{VIB metal}\)) anions, isoelectronic with the neutral \(\text{HM(CO)}_5\) (\(\text{M} = \text{Mn and Re}\)) and analogous to the easily prepared \([\text{HFe(CO)}_4]^-\), aggregate with coordinatively unsaturated \(\text{M(CO)}_5\) units with the greatest facility to yield the well known \([\mu-\text{HM}_2\text{(CO)}_{10}]^-\) anions. Effective syntheses of the mononuclear hydrides must minimize the production of such \(\text{M(CO)}_5\) fragments. The following two methods have proven successful. The first involves the interaction of \((\text{PNP})[\text{BH}_4]\) \(((\text{PNP})^+ = \mu\text{-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorous)-(1+)}\)) with \(\text{M(CO)}_5\) (amine) complexes. It is limited to the more stable hydrides, \(\text{M} = \text{Cr} \text{and W}\). The second involves protonation of \([\text{M(CO)}_5]^2^-\) and is general for all three VIB metals. The two methods presented possess the following advantages over those available in the literature:\(^{3,4}\)

1. The products are obtained in high yield (70–80%).
2. The starting materials are inexpensive and easily available.

*Department of Chemistry, Tulane University, New Orleans, LA 70118; current address (MYD), Department of Chemistry, Texas A & M University, College Station, TX 77843.
†Department of Chemistry, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN 55455.
Organometallic Compounds

3. Although rigorous exclusion of air throughout all manipulations is imperative, common Schlenk apparatus and techniques can be used.

4. No unsavory by-products are produced.

**Caution.** Volatile metal carbonyls are highly toxic and should be handled in the open only in a hood.

A. \(\mu\)-NITRIDO-BIS (TRIPHENYLPHOSPHORUS)(1+) PENTACARBONYLHYDRIDOTUNGSTEN (1-)

**Procedure**

All operations are carried out under nitrogen, with rigorous exclusion of air and moisture. All solvents used are dried and deoxygenated by distillation from sodium/benzophenone. The products are oxidized by air, consequently they should be handled under an inert gas environment at all times.

To a 24/40 \(\mathbb{F}\) 500-mL Schlenk flask fitted with magnetic stirring bar and a straight vacuum adapter (with a small rubber septum wired over the inlet) is added 2.13 g (5.56 mmole) of \([W(CO)_5(NMe_3)]\)\(^5\) and 3.1 g (5.56 mmole) of \((PNP)[BH_4]\).\(^7\) The flask is then evacuated and backfilled with nitrogen. Three hundred mL of tetrahydrofuran (THF) is added via cannula or syringe through the vacuum adapter. The resulting mixture is stirred for 1.5 hr, after which the volume is reduced to 60 mL. Diethyl ether (100 mL) is then added to precipitate any unreacted \((PNP)[BH_4]\) and the mixture transferred by cannula into a Schlenk filter funnel containing Celite. The filtered diethyl ether/tetrahydrofuran mixture is concentrated to 50 mL, and 100 mL of hexane is added to effect precipitation of a fine yellow powder. The produce is allowed to settle and the supernatant removed by cannula. After being dried under vacuum at room temperature, the solid is redissolved in 50 mL of tetrahydrofuran, and the process described above (addition of diethyl ether, filtration, reduction of solvent volume, and addition of hexane) is repeated. The yellow powder isolated from this second purification is dried and weighed (4.0 g, 84% yield).

Acceptable elemental analyses on such samples are obtained; the minor contaminant of \([\mu-HW_2(CO)_{10}]^-\) is generally present in \(<2\%\) amounts as determined by infrared (for \([\mu-HW_2(CO)_{10}]^-\), the major \(\nu(CO)\) band is at 1945 cm\(^{-1}\) tetrahydrofuran solution). Well-developed crystals of the mononuclear hydride may be obtained by the diffusion of hexane vapor into a concentrated tetrahydrofuran solution of the hydride.

The chromium analog is prepared in precisely the same manner with similarly high yields of pure product. Attempts to use this synthetic approach for \(M = Mo\) however leads to a mixture of \([\mu-HMo_2(CO)_{10}]^-\) and \([\{H_2BH_2\}Mo(CO)_4]^-\)\(^8\).

Two final points are of import: (1) similar results have been obtained by using \(M(CO)_5(piperidine)\)\(^8\) (\(M = Cr, W\) as a starting material; and (2) the scaling...
up of the reaction must be accompanied by at least an equivalent increase in solvent, for solutions of greater concentration than used above lead to increased amounts of the \([\mu\text{-}\text{HM}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]^\text{-}\) impurity.

**B. \(\mu\text{-NITRIDO-BIS(TRIPHENYLPHOSPHORUS)}\text{(1+)}\)**

**PENTACARBONYLHYDRIDOCHROMIUM(1-)***

The cannula and/or syringe techniques used to transfer solvents or solutions as described above are also employed in this synthesis. Sixty mL of tetrahydrofuran is added to an \(\text{N}_2\) filled Schlenk flask equipped with vacuum adapter and stirring bar, and containing 1.6 g (5.8 mmole) of \([\text{Cr} (\text{CO})_5 \text{pip}],^9\) (pip = piperidine). The resulting solution is cooled to \(-78^\circ\text{C}\). A 0.2 \(M\) naphthalene/sodium solution (prepared by mixing stoichiometric amounts of very clean \(\text{Na}^+\) and naphthalene in the requisite amount of THF) is added by increments with stirring until the reaction solution maintains a dark green color.\(^6\) With the reaction mixture still at \(-78^\circ\text{C}\), a solution of \((\text{PNP})\text{I}\) (3.85 g, 5.8 mmole) in 20 mL MeOH is added. The color of the reaction solution is now yellow. After warming the solution to room temperature, the solvent is removed under vacuum. To the residue is added 40 mL of diethyl ether. The tetrahydrofuran/diethyl ether mixture is then filtered through Celite and concentrated to approximately 20 mL. Addition of 60 mL hexane gives the product as a yellow oil which solidifies on stirring. The solid is obtained by cannulation of the mother liquor away from the precipitate and is then dried under vacuum. Yield: 3.0 g (70%).* Crystals can be obtained by the diffusion of hexane vapors into a tetrahydrofuran solution of the hydride.

The pure tungsten analog is similarly prepared in this manner. Furthermore, a number of other ion-exchange reagents (e.g., \((\text{Ph}_4\text{P})\text{Br}, (\text{Ph}_4\text{As})\text{Cl}, (\text{Et}_4\text{N})\text{Cl, (PNP)Cl})\) may be substituted for the \((\text{PNP})\text{I}\). Alkali metal salts \((\text{Na}^+, \text{K}^+)\) may be isolated by omitting the ion-exchange reagent in the protonation step. They are less stable salts and are difficult to obtain as solids.

The molybdenum analog is obtained pure by this method if extreme precaution is taken to exclude \(\text{O}_2\) and moisture. In addition, the temperature of the solutions containing \([\text{HMo(CO)}_5]\) should never exceed \(0^\circ\text{C}\).

**Properties**

Spectroscopic constants of the hydrides are listed in Table I.\(^10\) They are all yellow to yellow-orange solids which are air- and moisture-sensitive. They can

*The checkers also found that an alternative route\(^3\) to \([\text{HCr(CO)}_5]\) involving the protonation of \(\text{Na}_2\text{Cr(CO)}_5\), generated directly from the sodium reduction of \(\text{Cr(CO)}_6\) in liquid ammonia, provides approximately the same yield of \((\text{PNP})[\text{HCr(CO)}_5]\) reported herein.
TABLE I Spectral Properties of (PNP)[HM(CO)₅]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Aᵢ¹(vw)</th>
<th>E(s)</th>
<th>Aᵢ¹(m)</th>
<th>δ(M→H) (TMS→)</th>
<th>cis</th>
<th>trans</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cr</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>1856</td>
<td>-6.92</td>
<td>227.9⁵</td>
<td>231.5⁵</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mo</td>
<td>2030</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1858</td>
<td>-4.0</td>
<td>215.5</td>
<td>219.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>2029</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1859</td>
<td>-4.2⁶</td>
<td>205.3</td>
<td>209.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹Tetrahydrofuran solution, measured on a Perkin-Elmer 283B infrared spectrophotometer.
²CD₃CN solution, Me₂Si reference, measured on a Varian EM-390 spectrometer (¹H-nmr) and a JEOL FX60 (¹³C-nmr) at ambient temperatures except where noted.
⁵<0°C.
⁶J₁₈₃ₜₜ-H = 53.4 Hz.

be stored under N₂ or under vacuum apparently indefinitely; refrigeration is recommended. The tungsten and chromium hydrides are stable for days in solution at room temperature. However, the molybdenum analog decomposes at temperatures >0°, giving [µ-HMo₂(CO)₁₀]⁻ (characteristic ν(CO) band at 1942 cm⁻¹; characteristic δ(hydride) = -12.0 ppm).²

The complexes are very soluble in tetrahydrofuran and acetonitrile, sparingly soluble in diethyl ether, and insoluble in hydrocarbon solvents. At elevated temperatures, decomposition occurs in acetonitrile.

References

5. The W(CO)₅(NMe₃) was prepared by the reaction of Me₃NO with W(CO)₆ in the presence of excess NMe₃ as described in Reference 6.
7. The (PPN)⁺[BH₄⁻] was prepared by the neutral ion exchange between (PPN)⁺Cl⁻ and NaBH₄ as described in Reference 8.
40. [(2,2-DIMETHYLPROPAÑOYL)OXY]DIETHYLBORANE, ((PIVALOYLXOXY)DIETHYLBORANE)

Submitted by R. KÖSTER* and G. SEIDEL*
Checked by JAMES E. MCGUIRE, Jr.† and SHELDON G. SHORE†

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{O} & \quad \text{O} \\
(C_2H_5)_3B + (CH_3)_3CC & \rightarrow (C_2H_5)_2BOCC(CH_3)_3 + C_2H_6 \\
\text{OH} & 
\end{align*}
\]

The colorless, vacuum-distillable liquid [(2,2-dimethylpropanoyl)oxy] diethylborane (2,2-dimethylpropanoyl = pivaloyl) is a catalyst for the introduction of diethylboryl groups onto the oxygen atoms of hydroxy compounds using triethylborane. Diethylborylations of hydroxy compounds have both preparative\(^1\)\(^\text{-}\)\(^9\) and analytical (determination of the ethane value \(EZ\))\(^6\)\(^,\)\(^9\),\(^10\) uses. [(2,2-Dimethylpropanoyl)oxy] diethylborane is itself a reagent for preparing aldol-condensation products\(^11\) and for determining analytical pivalate values (PZ) of H-acidic compounds.\(^10\)

*Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Kaiser-Wilhelm-Platz, D-4330 Mülheim/Ruhr, Germany.
†Department of Chemistry, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH 43210.
Compounds of Boron

(Acyloxy)dialkylboranes are best prepared from carboxylic acids with trialkylboranes.\(^1\)\(^{12-16}\) Other methods involve reactions of halodiorganoboranes with carboxylic acids\(^1\)\(^7\) or with acetic anhydride.\(^1\)\(^8\) Alternative syntheses from acetic anhydride using dialkyl(alkylthio)boranes or dialkylamino compounds have also been described.\(^1\)\(^9\)

Pure \([(2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoyl})\text{oxy}]\)diethylborane is prepared from triethylborane and 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid (pivalic acid) at room temperature. The reactions can be carried out without solvent under cooling. The course of the reaction can easily be followed quantitatively by measuring the amount of liberated ethane. An excess of pivalic acid should be avoided.

Caution. \([(2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoyl})\text{oxy}]\)diethylborane reacts vigorously with water. During the preparation an inert liquid (e.g., Aliphatin*) should be used for cooling (bath, reflux condenser).

Procedure

A 2-L three-necked flask is fitted with a reflux condenser capped with an inert gas bypass, a 500-mL dropping funnel surrounded by a heating jacket, an inside thermometer, and a magnetic stirrer. The apparatus is evacuated, filled with argon and charged with 510 g\(^\dagger\) (5.2 mole) triethylborane.

Caution. Triethylborane is pyrophoric. It should be handled with extreme caution and only by personnel familiar with its physical and chemical properties. Before using, the experimentalist should consult "Trialkylboranes. Technical and Handling Bulletin," Callery Chemical Company, April, 1978 or a similar document, which describes the properties of triethylborane and the precautions to be taken.

Pivalic acid (warmed to 50\(^\circ\)) is added dropwise in approximately 15 hr to the stirred triethylborane at 5-10\(^\circ\) (cooling bath). After 111 L (99%, STP) ethane has been evolved, the reaction is complete. Vacuum distillation gives ~22 g forerun (bp \(<20/13\) torr, mainly triethylborane), 816 g (96%) colorless liquid product (\(^1\)H-NMR spectrum), bp = 62\(^\circ\)/13 torr, and 18 g of yellow residue.

Properties

In contrast to most of the other low-molecular-weight (acyloxy)dialkylboranes, \([(2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoyl})\text{oxy}]\)diethylborane is a liquid. The vacuum distillable liquid (bp \(=52-54/9\) torr, bp = 62\(^\circ\)/13 torr) must be stored under an inert gas (Ar, N\(_2\)) because of its high air and moisture sensitivity. \([(2,2\text{-Dimethylpropanoyl})\text{oxy}]\)diethylborane is thermally stable to \(\approx100\)^\(\circ\).

*Aliphatin = mixture of saturated hydrocarbons with bp \(\approx190\)^\(\circ\); available from Esso A. G., D-2000 Hamburg, Germany.

\(^\dagger\)Available from Callery Chem. Co., Callery, PA 16024, or prepared by the method in Reference 21.

\(^\ddagger\)The checkers used 100 g of triethylborane and obtained a quantitative yield of product.
At room temperature, some of the compound is dimeric. Accordingly, the $\delta_{11B}$ signal is concentration- and temperature-dependent. Undiluted [(2,2-dimethylpropanoyl)oxy]diethylborane has $\delta_{11B} = 38$ ppm (half width = 290 Hz) at 20° and $\delta_{11B} = 54.6$ ppm (half width = 75 Hz) at 84°. The characteristic $^1H$-NMR signals (60 MHz, neat) are $\delta_{1H} = 1.22$ (s) and 0.87 (m) in the ratio 9:10; $^{13}C$-NMR 15.2 (C-1), 7.75 (C-2), (C-3), 40.02 (C-4), and 27.18 (C-5) ppm.

References

Tetraethyldiboroxane is a widely usable solvent, for example, for certain metal salts, in which reactions with aprotic compounds proceed smoothly. Tetraethyldiboroxane is also a reagent for O-diethylborylating hydroxy compounds and can be used for increasing the reactivity of hydroxy-element compounds.

Tetraalkyldiboroxanes are anhydrides of dialkylhydroxyboranes (borinic acids), from which they can be easily prepared by dehydration.

\[
2R_2BOH \xrightarrow{\text{cat.}} R_2BOB R_2 + H_2O
\]

Although tetraalkyldiboroxanes having long alkyl groups are readily prepared by dehydration of dialkylhydroxyboranes, this method is not suited for the preparation of tetraethyldiboroxane, as much product is lost during the removal of water and the distillative separation.

Pure tetraethyldiboroxane is smoothly prepared from triethylborane and water in the presence of 2, 2-dimethylpropanoic acid or [(2, 2-dimethylpropanoyloxy)diethylborane. Trialkylboranes with long alkyl groups react to give quantitative yields of tetraalkyldiboroxanes. However, the yield of tetraethyldiboroxane is relatively low because of the unavoidable losses of water and volatile ethylboranes. The reaction is therefore best carried out in two steps with diethylhydroxyborane as an intermediate in this procedure. Tetraethyldiboroxane is then obtained in a total yield of 96% from triethylborane and water.

In the first stage, diethylhydroxyborane is obtained in quantitative yield by reaction of triethylborane with water (cf. Chapter 5, Section 43). The diethylhydroxyborane, which contains some 2, 2-dimethylpropanoic acid, is then reacted with triethylborane at 50° to give tetraethyldiboroxane.

\[
(C_2H_5)_2BOH + B(C_2H_5)_3 \xrightarrow{\text{cat.}} [C_2H_5B]_2O
\]
Vacuum distillation of the catalyst-containing tetraethyldiboroxane gives catalyst-free, pure product.

Procedure

- **Caution.** Triethylborane* reacts vigorously with air and water when carboxylic acids are present. Thus, the conditions of the following preparations should be maintained strictly. Any liquid used for cooling (bath, reflux condenser) should be inert such as Aliphatin.† Before attempting to use triethylborane, the experimentalist should consult "Trialkylboranes, Technical and Handling Bulletin," Callery Chemical Company, April 1978.

- **Caution.** [(2,2-Dimethylpropanoyl)oxy]diethylborane reacts violently with air or water. All manipulations must be handled under an inert atmosphere.

To prepare tetraethyldiboroxane from diethylhydroxyborane using triethylborane, a 1-L three-necked flask is equipped with a magnetic stirrer, thermometer, 250-mL dropping funnel, and reflux condenser. The temperature of the reflux-condenser coolant should be 3-5°. Evaporation losses of ethylboranes are avoided under these conditions. The apparatus is evacuated (10⁻³ torr), filled with inert gas, then charged with 232 g (2.37 mole) triethylborane.

2,2-Dimethylpropanoic acid (~0.8 g) or 2 mL [(2,2-dimethylpropanoyl)oxy]diethylborane (cf. p. 185) (2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid or its derivatives are added to the triethylborane even if the diethylhydroxyborane already contains catalyst) is added to the triethylborane. A 171.9 g quantity (2.00 mole) of diethylhydroxyborane is added dropwise to the stirred solution at 55° in 5 hr. This results in an exothermic (t < 70°) reaction which evolves 48 L (~97%) ethane. On completion of the reaction, the flask contains a mixture of triethylborane and catalyst-containing tetraethyldiboroxane.

The catalyst-containing tetraethyldiboroxane is distilled under slightly reduced pressure through a 30-cm fractionating column filled with glass Raschig rings of 0.5-cm diameter and length. (The pressure should be adjusted so that the boiling point of tetraethyldiboroxane is ≤60°. The pure compound boils at 40°/8 torr). After 27.2 g triethylborane (bp = 58-60°/240-250 torr) and 12.2 g forerun (bp ≤64°/30 torr), 294.2 g (95.6%) pure tetraethyldiboroxane (found Bc = 9.36%) with bp = 64-65° (30 torr) distills and 4.6 g of residue containing [(2,2dimethylpropanoyl)oxy]diethylborane remains.

Properties

Tetraethyldiboroxane is a water-clear, mobile liquid which can be vacuum distilled without decomposition (bp = 47°/11 torr). The compound must be stored

*Callery Chemical Corp., Callery, PA 16024.
†Aliphatin is a mixture of saturated hydrocarbons with bp ≈ 190°; available from Esso A. G., D-2000, Hamburg, Germany.
Compounds of Boron

with strict exclusion of air and moisture. In the presence of boranes, dismutation to triethylborane and triethylcyclotriboroxane occurs. Small amounts of BO\textsubscript{3} derivatives are also formed (\textsuperscript{11}B-NMR).

\[
\text{HB} \xrightleftharpoons{\text{[(C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{B]_2O }} \text{B(C}_2\text{H}_5)_3 + \frac{1}{3}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{BO})_3
\]

Analytical characterization: Mass spectrometry\textsuperscript{2,4} is suitable for detecting triethylcyclotriboroxane (base peak \(m/z = 139\)) in tetraethyldiboroxane (base peak \(m/z = 125\)). 0.5\% Triethylcyclotriboroxane (\(\delta_{11\text{B}} = 33\) ppm) or triethylborane (\(\delta_{11\text{B}} = 86\) ppm) in tetraethyldiboroxane (\(\delta_{11\text{B}} = 53.3\) ppm) can be identified by \textsuperscript{11}B-NMR spectroscopy.\textsuperscript{5} Triethylcyclotriboroxane or triethylborane amounts can be determined quantitatively by finding the B\textsubscript{C}-values using the trimethylamine N-oxide method\textsuperscript{6} in conjunction with the combined pyridine N-oxide/trimethylamine N-oxide method and the total boron content.

Tetraethyldiboroxane: \textsuperscript{1}H-NMR spectrum (60 MHz, CDCl\textsubscript{3}), \(\delta = 0.9\) ppm (s); \textsuperscript{11}B-NMR spectrum (32.1 MHz, CDCl\textsubscript{3}), \(\delta = 53.3\) ppm (\(\text{J}_{1\text{B}1\text{B}} = 106\) Hz). \textsuperscript{17}O-NMR spectrum, \(\delta = 223.0\) ppm (\(\text{J}_{\text{O}1\text{O}} = 70\) Hz). \textsuperscript{13}C-NMR spectrum (20.1 MHz, CDCl\textsubscript{3}), \(\delta = 14.3\) (br), 7.5 ppm. Mass spectrum (70 eV), \(m/z = 154\) (M\textsuperscript{+}), 125 (M-C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, base peak); no peak at \(m/z = 139\).

References

4. D. Henneberg, Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Mülheim/Ruhr.
5. R. Mynott, Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Mülheim/Ruhr.

42. DIETHYLMETHOXYBORANE-
(METHYL DIETHYLBORINATE)

Submitted by W. FENZL* and R. KÖSTER*
Checked by GOJI KODAMA† and MAMORU SHIMOI†

\[
\text{(C}_2\text{H}_5\text{)}_3\text{B + CH}_3\text{OH} \xrightarrow{\text{cat.}} \text{(C}_2\text{H}_5\text{)}_2\text{BOCH}_3 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6
\]

*Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Kaiser-Wilhelm-Platz 1, D-4330, Mülheim/Ruhr, Germany.
†Department of Chemistry, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT 84112.
Diethylmethoxyborane (methyl diethylborinate) is a reagent useful for the preparation of $O$-diethylboryl derivatives of hydroxy compounds. (Alkoxy)dialkyl- and (aryloxy)dialkylboranes are formed in good to quantitative yields by transesterification. Di-, tri-, and oligohydroxy compounds can be per-diethylborylated with this reagent. The methanol liberated in these reactions forms an azeotrope with the diethylmethoxyborane. The $O$-diethylboryl derivatives, which can usually be vacuum distilled without decomposition, are easily deboronated with methanol under very mild conditions. Diethylmethoxyborane is therefore used as a reagent for the purification of thermolabile hydroxy compounds. The preparation of pure diethylmethoxyborane is of interest, for its use can be hampered by the presence of ethyldimethoxyborane impurity.

Alkoxydialkyboranes and dialkoxyalkylboranes are formed rapidly in the $\geq \text{BH}$-catalyzed redistribution reaction of trialkoxyboranes with trialkylboranes. If the difference in the chain length is sufficiently large, distillative separations are often possible.

(Alkoxy)dialkyboranes with longer alkyl groups are usually easily prepared by reaction of dialkylhaloboranes, dialkylaminoboranes, or in particular dialkylhydroxyboranes with alcohols. The side products are generally easily removed; water is best removed as the alcohol azeotrope. However, the yields of the lower-boiling alkoxydialkyboranes are low because they also form azeotropes with alcohols.

In contrast, the broadly applicable synthesis of alkoxydialkyboranes by catalyzed alcoholysis of trialkylboranes enables diethylmethoxyborane to be prepared in $\sim 93\%$ yield.

Diethylmethoxyborane is easily prepared by reaction of triethylborane with methanol at room temperature. Small amounts (0.1 mole %) of 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid are added to the reaction mixture. (Triethylborane reacts irreversibly with 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid at $0^\circ$ to give [(2,2-dimethylpropanoyl)oxy]diethylborane and ethane. With methanol, 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid and diethylmethoxyborane are formed).

Since the distillative separation of diethylmethoxyborane (bp $= 88-89^\circ$) from triethylborane (bp $= 95-96^\circ$) is laborious, a 1% excess of methanol is used. The loss of diethylmethoxyborane due to the formation of a 1:1 azeotrope (bp $= 58^\circ$) with methanol is therefore minimal. Pure diethylmethoxyborane is obtained in 93% yield.

Caution. Triethylborane is spontaneously flammable. Before using this material a technical bulletin such as “Trialkylboranes, Technical and Handling Bulletin,” Callery Chemical Co., April, 1978, should be consulted. In the presence of 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid, it reacts with water or alcohols at $0^\circ$ with the liberation of ethane. All coolants must therefore be free of protonic components. Aliphatin is well-suited as a coolant.

*Mixture of saturated hydrocarbons with bp $\approx 190^\circ$, available from Esso A.G., D-2000 Hamburg, Germany.
Compounds of Boron

Procedures

A 1-L two-necked flask is equipped with magnetic stirrer, thermometer, a 100-mL dropping funnel, and a reflux condenser which is connected to a gas clock. The apparatus is evacuated (10⁻³ torr) and then filled with inert gas (argon or nitrogen). Water-free methanol, 64.8 g (2.02 mole), is added dropwise at 10-15° in 5.5 hr to a stirred mixture of 196.1 g (2.0 mole) triethylborane* and 0.4 g 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid.† Approximately 43 L ethane (STP) is evolved. After stirring for a further 5 hr at room temperature (cooling to 20°) a total of 48.4 L (99%) ethane has been evolved. The product mixture is fractionated (15-cm column) at atmospheric pressure to give 3.6 g forerun (bp = 54-83°) and 186.1 g (93%) pure product with bp = 88-89°.

Properties

Diethylmethoxyborane is a colorless, extremely moisture-sensitive liquid that can be distilled without decomposition, bp = 88°/760 torr. It forms a constant-boiling azeotrope (bp = 54°/760 torr) with an equimolar amount of methanol. The compound must be stored and handled under an inert gas.

Spectra of pure diethylmethoxyborane: ¹H-NMR spectrum (60 MHz, neat), δ = 3.62(s), 0.87(s) ppm in the ratio 3:10. ¹¹B-NMR spectrum (32.1 MHz, neat), δ = 54.0 ppm (J₁/₂ ≈ 80 Hz). ¹³C-NMR spectrum (25.2 MHz, neat), δ = 53.0 (CH₃-O), ∼12 (br, JBC ≈ 70 Hz, CH₂), 7.8 (CH₃) ppm. Mass spectrum (70 eV), m/z = 100 (M⁺), 71 (M-C₂H₅)⁺.

References


*Available from Callery Chem. Company, Callery, PA 16024, or prepared by the method in Reference 4.
†Available from Deutsche Shell, D-400 Düsseldorf, Germany.
43. DIETHYLHYDROXYBORANE (DIETHYLBORINIC ACID)

Submitted by W. FENZL* and R. KÖSTER*
Checked by GOJI KODAMA† and MAMORU SHIMOI†

A. \[ (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{B} \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow 2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{BOH} \]

B. \[ (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{B} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{BOH} + \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \]

Pure diethylhydroxyborane (diethylborinic acid) is a colorless liquid which has hitherto not been characterized. It is a reagent for introducing diethylboryl protective groups into hydroxy and primary amino compounds. Diethylhydroxyborane is an intermediate in the efficient synthesis of tetraethyldiboroxane from triethylborane and water. It can also be used for preparing diethylorganoxyboranes.

In general, hydroxydiorganoboranes (borinic acids) can be prepared by hydrolysis of diorganoboranes \( \text{R}_2\text{BX} \) \[ \text{R} = \text{organo group}; \ X = \text{R, H, halogens, OR', SR', and NR}_2 \].

\[ \text{R}_2\text{BX} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \rightarrow \text{R}_2\text{BOH} + \text{HX} \]

The separation of the side products \( \text{HX} \) from the hydroxydiorganoboranes can lead to drastic losses of product in the case of the lower-boiling boranes.

Diethylhydroxyborane that is free of \( \text{HX} \) side products can be prepared only from either triethylborane-hydro-[\( \text{HX} = \text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \)] or tetraethyldiboroxane [\( \text{HX} = \text{HOB(C}_2\text{H}_5)_2 \)] and water. Diethyl-hydro-borane [\( \text{HX} = \text{H}_2 \)] is not a suitable starting material as monoethylboranes are also formed by >BH-catalyzed ligand exchange.

The last step in the best synthesis of pure diethylhydroxyborane is the reaction of equimolar amounts of water and tetraethyldiboroxane. The latter compound is easily prepared from water and triethylborane via a catalyst-containing diethylhydroxyborane.

The preparation of diethylhydroxyborane from triethylborane and water according to the equation

\[ (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{B} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \xrightarrow{\text{cat.}} (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{BOH} \]

*Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Kaiser-Wilhelm-Platz 1, D-4330 Mülheim/Ruhr, Germany.
†Department of Chemistry, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, UT 84112.
Compounds of Boron

proceeds smoothly at \(-20^\circ\). A quantitative yield of product containing small amounts of 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid or \([(2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoyl})\text{oxy}]\text{di-ethylborane}\) is obtained if the temperature is kept below \(30^\circ\); otherwise, yields decrease because of unavoidable loss of water during the evolution of ethane.

The catalyzed hydrolysis of triethylborane proceeds in two stages:

\[
\begin{align*}
(C_2H_5)_3B + (CH_3)_3CCO_2H & \rightarrow (C_2H_5)_2BO_2CC(CH_3)_3 \\
(C_2H_5)_2BO_2CC(CH_3)_3 + H_2O & \rightarrow (C_2H_5)_2BOH
\end{align*}
\]

The reaction is exothermic, so the reaction mixture is kept below \(\sim 30^\circ\) by cooling, and the coolant in the reflux condenser is held at \(3-4^\circ\). In this way only negligible amounts of water are lost.

Catalyst-free diethylhydroxyborane is formed in quantitative yield by reaction of tetraethyldiboroxane with water:

\[
(C_5H_2)_2BOB(C_2H_5)_2 + H_2O \rightarrow 2(C_5H_2)_2BOH
\]

Although tetraethyldiboroxane and water are almost immiscible liquids, the exothermic reaction proceeds at room temperature when the mixture is slowly stirred. The temperature should be kept \(\sim 30^\circ\).

The preparation of pure diethylhydroxyborane is therefore closely coupled with the preparation of pure tetraethyldiboroxane.

Procedure

An apparatus consisting of a three-necked flask with a magnetic stirrer is fitted with a dropping funnel, a thermometer, and an argon bubbler. For the preparation by method B, a lead to a gasometer is attached to a reflux condenser whose temperature is maintained at \(3-5^\circ\).

Method A. Pure Diethylhydroxyborane from Tetraethyldiboroxane and Water. Tetraethyldiboroxane (Chapter 5, Section 41), 153.9 g (1.00 mole), is added with stirring in 1.5 hr to 18 g (1.0 mole) water at 22\(^{\circ}\). Stirring is essential for a sufficiently fast reaction, as tetraethyldiboroxane and water are only poorly miscible, but the flask temperature should not be allowed to exceed 30\(^{\circ}\). The reaction is complete when the addition is finished.

Method B. Catalyst-Containing Diethylhydroxyborane from Triethylborane and Water. Triethylborane, 98.8 g (1.008 mole), is added dropwise at 20-25\(^{\circ}\) (\(t_{\text{max}} 27^{\circ}\)) in 9 hr to a stirred solution of 0.5 g (5 mmole) 2,2-dimethylpropanoic
acid* in water, 18 g (1.0 mole), evolving 23.5 L (94%) of ethane (STP). The flask then contains 2 mole diethylhydroxyborane which is contaminated with ~0.5 mole [(2,2-dimethylpropanoyl)oxy]diethylborane/2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid.

Properties

Diethylhydroxyborane is a colorless, oxygen-sensitive liquid which must be handled in an inert gas atmosphere (argon, nitrogen). The $^1$H-NMR spectroscopically pure borane is associated through hydrogen bridges ($^1$H-NMR at +30° to -70°: $\text{H}_2\text{OH}$ signals are temperature-dependent, but those for $\text{Et}_2\text{B}$ remain constant), cf. the IR spectrum. Only one signal for three-coordinate boron can be detected in the $^{11}$B-NMR spectrum.

Diethylhydroxyborane cannot be vacuum distilled without decomposition. Tetraethyldiboroxane and water are formed which then recombine at room temperature. Diethylhydroxyborane forms 1:1 addition compounds with carboxylic acids and acyloxydialkylboranes as evidenced by $^1$H-NMR spectroscopy below -30°.

Diethylhydroxyborane: IR spectrum (neat), $\nu_{\text{OH}} = 3620, 3600, 3400 \text{ cm}^{-1}$. $^1$H-NMR spectrum (60 MHz, CDCl$_3$), $\delta = 5.85$ (s) and 0.9 (s) ppm in the ratio 1:10. $^{11}$B-NMR spectrum (32.1 MHz, CDCl$_3$), $\delta = 55.5$ ppm ($h_{1/2} = 90$ Hz). Mass spectrum (70 eV): $m/z = 86$ (M$^+$), 85 (M-H)$^+$, 69 (B$_1$), 57 (B$_1$, base peak). $^{13}$C-NMR spectrum (20.1 MHz, CDCl$_3$), $\delta = 12.5$ (br), 7.2 ppm.

References

4. E. G. Hoffmann and G. Schroth, Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Mülheim/Ruhr.
5. K. Seevogel, Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Mülheim/Ruhr.
6. R. Mynott, Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Mülheim/Ruhr.

*2, 2-Dimethylpropanoic acid is supplied by Deutsche Shell, D-4000 Düsseldorf, Germany.
Compounds of Boron

44. BIS\(\mu-(2,2\text{-DIMETHYLPROPAANOATO-}O,O')\) DIETHYL-\(\mu\)-OXO-DIBORON

Submitted by R. KÖSTER* and W. FENZL*
Checked by JAMES E. MCGUIRE, Jr.† and SHELDON G. SHORE†

\[
\begin{align*}
A. & \quad 2(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CCO}_2\text{B}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}, 80^\circ \rightarrow 2\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \\
B. & \quad [(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{B}]_2\text{O} + 2(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CCO}_2\text{H}, 80^\circ \rightarrow \text{H}_5\text{C}_2\text{B}_2 \quad \text{O}_\text{O}_\text{O}_\text{O} \\
C. & \quad 6(\text{CH}_3)_3\text{CCO}_2\text{B}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2 + 2(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{BO})_3 \rightarrow 3[(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{B}]_2\text{O} \\
\end{align*}
\]

The title compound is a useful reagent for the introduction of \(O\)-(ethylboranediyl) groups into polyhydroxy compounds.\(^1\)\(^-\)\(^3\) The compound is a side-product in aldol condensations of carbonyl compounds using \([(2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoyl})\text{oxy}]\)diethylborane.\(^4\)

\(\mu\)-Alkanoato-diorgano-\(\mu\)-oxo-diboron compounds have been prepared from triorganoboranes and carboxylic acids\(^5\)\(^-\)\(^7\) or from the reactions of several types of organo-\(\mu\)-oxo-diboron compounds, such as tetraorgan-\(\mu\)-oxo-diboron compounds,\(^6\)\(^,\)\(^8\) diorganoboranes,\(^9\) dihydroxyorganoboranes,\(^10\) or organobis(organooxy)boranes\(^10\) with carboxylic acids or their anhydrides. Other ducts that have been used are haloorganic-boranes\(^9\) and alkyhalo (organooxy)boranes.\(^11\)

Bis\([\mu-2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoato-}O,O')\]diethyl-\(\mu\)-oxo-diboron is best prepared in high yield and purity by using one of the three different methods A–C described below.

Elimination of ethane from \([(2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoyl})\text{oxy}]\)diethylborane\(^7\) with water yields >98% of the \(\mu\)-oxodiboron (method A).

The compound can also be prepared by the reaction of tetraethyl diboroxane\(^7\) (Et\(_2\)B)\(_2\)O with two moles of 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid in a ~98% yield (method B).

Finally, \([2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoyl})\text{oxy}]\)diethylborane\(^7\) and triethylcyclotriboroxane can exchange ligands exothermally yielding equal amounts of bis\([\mu-(2,2\text{-dimethylpropanoato-}O,O')\]diethyl-\(\mu\)-oxo-diboron and tetraethyl diboroxane (method C).

*Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Kaiser-Wilhelm-Platz 1, D-4330 Mülheim/Ruhr, Germany.
†Department of Chemistry, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH 43210.
The latter reaction, which is particularly smooth, convenient, and fast, does not involve the loss of ethylboron groups. The isolation is extremely simple: bis[μ-(2,2-dimethylpropanoato-O,O')]diethyl-μ-oxo-diboron is obtained quantitatively as a residue after distilling of the volatile tetraethyldiboroxane.

**Procedures**

**Method A.** A 9-mL quantity (0.5 mole) of water is added dropwise with stirring in ~70 min to 169 g (0.99 mole) of [(2,2-dimethylpropanoyl)oxy]diethylborane at 95-105° (bath temp.). If the mode of addition is reversed, practically no gas is evolved even at 100°. On cooling to room temperature the mixture crystallizes. Distillation gives 145.7 g (98.4%) product, bp 140-149°/15 torr (bath temp. 160-174°), mp 54-58°, while 1.4 g of solid, off-white residue remains.

**Method B.** A 188 g quantity (1.22 mole) of tetraethyldiboroxane is added dropwise with stirring in ~2 hr to 257.6 g (2.52 mole) of 2,2-dimethylpropanoic acid at 80° (flask temp.). The ethane evolution (total 57.5 L) stops ~0.5 hr after the addition has ended. On cooling, the light-brown product crystallizes. Vacuum distillation gives 367 g colorless crystalline crude product (bp 103-128°/9 torr, bath temp. 150-164°) and 5.1 g dark brown residue. Renewed vacuum distillation (at 10⁻³ torr) gives 7.3 g forerun (bp 29-105°/14 torr, bath temp. ≤120°C) and 359.5 g (98.7%) colorless product with bp 56°/10⁻³ torr, mp 51°.

*Anal.* Calcd. for C₁₄H₂₈B₂O₅: B, 7.26; B₂ (boron linked to carbon), 2.42. Found: B, 7.16; B₂, 2.30.¹²

**Method C.** A 12.5 g (223.7 mmole) quantity of triethylcyclotriboroxane (prepared from B₂O₃ and triethylborane, according to German Pat. 1,056,127 (1959)) is added dropwise with stirring in ~10 min to 33.9 g (0.199 mole) [(2,2-dimethylpropanooyl)oxy]diethylborane (exothermic to ~44°). The mixture is then heated to 60° for 10 min to give equimolar amounts (¹¹B-NMR) of product and tetraethyldiboroxane. The tetraethyldiboroxane (15.6 g) is removed under vacuum (bp ≤20°/0.05 torr) to leave 29.4 g (99%) colorless, crystalline product as residue, mp 50-52°.

*Anal.* Calcd. for C₁₄H₂₈B₂O₅: B₂, 2.42. Found: B₂, 2.42.

**Properties**

Bis[μ-(2,2-dimethylpropanoato-O,O')]diethyl-μ-oxo-diboron must be stored under an inert gas (Ar, N₂), because of its moisture sensitivity.

The boron atoms of the bicyclo[3.3.1]nonane-like⁶-structured bis[μ-(2,2-
Compounds of Boron

dimethylpropanoato-\(O,O'\)]diethyl-\(\mu\)-oxo-diboron\(^7\) are four-coordinate \(\delta_{11B} \approx 8\) ppm, half width 315 Hz in CDCl\(_3\)). That is the reason for the success of the method C, which involves the thermodynamically highly stable triethylcyclotriboroxane as a reagent.

References


45. ALKALI METAL (CYCLOOCTANE-1,5-DIYL) DIHYDROBORATES (1–)

Submitted by R. KÖSTER* and G. SEIDEL*

Checked by JAMES E. MCGUIRE† and SHELDON G. SHORE†

\[
\begin{align*}
\text{[\(\text{C}_{10}H_{12}BH\)]}_2 & \xrightarrow{+2\text{MH}} \text{THF} & \xrightarrow{\Delta (<150^\circ)} & 2\text{M}^\oplus \text{[\(\text{C}_{10}H_{12}B\text{H}\)]}^\ominus \\
M &= \text{Li, Na, K} \\
\text{[\(\text{C}_{10}H_{12}\)]} &= \text{Cyclooctane-1,5-diyld-group}
\end{align*}
\]

Alkali metal organohydroborates (1–) are well suited for many preparative reductions and for the preparation of various organoborates (1–)\(^1,2\) and organoboranes.\(^1\) These organohydroborates (1–) are useful analytical nucleophilic.

*Max-Planck-Institut für Kohlenforschung, Kaiser-Wilhelm-Platz, D-4330 Mühlheim/Ruhr, Germany.
†Department of Chemistry, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH 43210.
hydro-reagents for determining reduction equivalents of organic and inorganic compounds.

Difficulties resulting from exchange of hydro and monofunctional organo groups can be encountered in some attempted preparations of alkali metal dihydrodiorganoborate(1−).1,3 Alkanediylidihydroborates(1−) are however usually thermally stable compounds.4

Many metal (cyclooctane-1,5-diyldihydroborates(1−) can be prepared by reaction of the easily prepared 9-borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane dimer (9-BBN)5,6 with metal-organic compounds.7 The reactions of 9-BBN with alkali metal hydrides in ethers are particularly smooth.

The preparations of lithium and sodium (cyclooctane-1,5-diyldihydroborates(1−) in tetrahydrofuran proceed via isolable, stable etherates. These can be made solvent-free simply by heating under vacuum. 9-Borabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane dimer (9-BBN)* can easily be prepared from cycloocta-1,5-diene2 by reaction with tetraethyl diborane(6), tetrahydrofuran-borane8,9 or dimethyl sulfide-borane.10 The synthesis of alkali metal (cyclooctane-1,5-diyldihydroborates is achieved by addition of 9-BBN to a suspension of the alkali metal hydride in tetrahydrofuran. Lithium hydride reacts more slowly than sodium or potassium hydride. The reactions are brought to completion by heating under reflux.

A. LITHIUM (CYCLOOCTANE-1,5-DIYL)DIHYDROBORATE (1−)

Procedure

Caution. Sodium/potassium alloy is extremely moisture sensitive. Contact with water or moist air poses a significant explosion hazard.

Tetrahydrofuran is dried by refluxing over Na/K and finally distilling from sodium tetraethylaluminate. The apparatus consists of a 500-mL three-necked flask equipped with an internal thermometer, a magnetic stirrer, and a reflux condenser capped with an inert gas (pure N₂, argon) bypass. The apparatus is evacuated and then filled with inert gas.

Two hundred mL of tetrahydrofuran and (3.4 g 430 mmole) LiH powder are transferred to the 500-mL flask. A total of (24.5 g, 100 mmole) 9-BBN-dimer is added in portions in ~1 hr to the well-stirred suspension by transferring it from a 100-mL flask via a 15-cm-long PVC tube (0.9 i.d.) by occasional shaking. The mixture is then heated ~3 hr under reflux. After cooling to room temperature, the excess LiH is separated by filtration.

Caution. Filtration of LiH should be carried out under an inert atmosphere as contact with moist air can cause ignition.

*Available from Aldrich Chemical Co.
The filtrate is evaporated to dryness under vacuum (~14 torr). The tetra- 
hydrofuran solvate is freed of solvent by heating to <150° under vacuum (10^-3 
torr). The salt cake is broken up with a glass rod and then pulverized to yield 
25.2 g (97%) of tetrahydrofuran-free powder.

B. SODIUM (CYCLOOCTANE-1,5-DIYL)DIHYDROBORATE(1-)

Procedure
To a stirred suspension of (6.7 g, 279 mmole) NaH in 200 mL THF at 50-60° 
is added (26.6 g, 109 mmole) 9-BBN-dimer as described in the previous experi-
ment. After being heated for 4 hr under reflux, the mixture is filtered to remove 
 excess NaH and the filtrate concentrated under vacuum (14 torr). The remain-
ning tetrahydrofuran is removed by heating to 140-150° under vacuum to leave 
31.5 g (99%) product as a colorless powder.

C. POTASSIUM (CYCLOOCTANE-1,5-DIYL)DIHYDROBORATE(1-)

Procedure
To a stirred suspension of (13.5 g, 337 mmole) KH* in 250 mL tetrahydrofuran 
at room temperature (30.6 g, 125 mmole), 9-BBN-dimer is added rapidly enough 
that the solvent starts refluxing. The same work-up as for the Na compound is 
used to give 39.9 g (98%) of a colorless, THF free powdery product.

Properties
The air-stable alkali metal (cyclooctane-1,5-diyl)dihydroborates(1-) are very 
moisture-sensitive. They must be stored and handled in an inert gas atmosphere. 
The salts are insoluble in aliphatic solvents and poorly soluble in aromatic 
solvents such as mesitylene.

Crystalline products with the following compositions

\[
\text{[Li(THF)_2]^+ [Na(THF)]^+ K^+ [Cyclooctane-1,5-diy]B = H^+]} 
\]

*Prepared from metallic potassium and hydrogen gas at 200° in aliphatin; cf. D. Simič, 
Dissertation University Bochum 1970, p. 62. Aliphatin is a mixture of saturated hydrocar-
bons boiling at about 190° and available from Esso A.-G., D-2000 Hamburg, Germany.
Alkali Metal (Cyclooctane-1,5-Diyl)dihydroborates(1−)

**TABLE I** Spectroscopic Parameters for Alkali Metal (Cyclooctane-1,5-diyl)dihydroborates(1−)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Li</th>
<th>Na</th>
<th>K</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$\nu_{BH}$(THF) (cm$^{-1}$)</td>
<td>2110</td>
<td>2080</td>
<td>2085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\delta_{11B}$(THF) (ppm)</td>
<td>−17.4</td>
<td>−18.3</td>
<td>−16.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$t_{J_{BH}}$ (Hz)</td>
<td>74 Hz</td>
<td>74 Hz</td>
<td>74 Hz</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

are obtained from tetrahydrofuran after drying under vacuum. The tetrahydrofuran can be quantitatively removed from the lithium and sodium salts by heating to $\leq$150° under vacuum. Monosolvates are obtained from 1,1-oxybis(2-methoxyethane) (diglyme). The sodium salt crystallizes spontaneously on concentrating the diglyme solution, and the lithium and potassium salts are precipitated from diglyme solutions by addition of hexane and isolated by filtration.

The hydride content of both the ether-containing and solvent-free alkali metal (cyclooctane-1,5-diyl)dihydroborate is (1−) can be determined volumetrically by measuring the hydrogen evolved after treatment with an alcohol (e.g., 2-ethyl-1-hexanol) at room temperature.

The solvent-free salts do not melt below 250°, whereas the lithium salt slowly undergoes ligand exchange reactions at this temperature.

Characteristics for all these borates are the B-H stretching vibrations in the IR spectra and also the $^{11}$B-triplet nmr signals (cf. Table I).

**References**

Compounds of Boron

46. DECABORANE(14)

\[
\begin{align*}
17\text{NaBH}_4 + 20\text{BF}_3 \cdot \text{O(C}_2\text{H}_5)_2 & \rightarrow \\
2\text{NaB}_{11}\text{H}_{14} + 15\text{NaBF}_4 + 20\text{H}_2 + 20\text{O(C}_2\text{H}_5)_2 & \\
2\text{NaB}_{11}\text{H}_{14} + 20\text{H}_2\text{O} + 8\text{H}_2\text{O}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 & \rightarrow \\
\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{14} + 12\text{B(OH)}_3 + 18\text{H}_2 + \text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 & 
\end{align*}
\]

Submitted by GARY B. DUNKS,* KATHY PALMER-ORDONEZ,† and EDDIE HEDAYA‡
Checked by PHILIP KELLER‡ and PAUL WUNZ§

Previously, decaborane(14) was synthesized by pyrolysis of hazardous diborane(6) in elaborate apparatus which precluded the use of the method for general laboratory work.¹ The procedure given here is performed in standard glassware employing relatively safe materials and thus makes decaborane(14) generally available for the first time.

Procedure

Caution. Decaborane(14) is a toxic material and care must be exercised to avoid breathing the vapor or allowing the solid or its solutions to contact skin. All operations in the following procedure should be conducted in a well ventilated hood.

A 1-L, three-necked flask is equipped (Fig. 1) with a mechanical stirrer, a tube through which \(\text{BF}_3 \cdot \text{O(C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\) can be pumped from a reservoir (a pressure-equalized addition funnel can be used), and a side tube connected to dry ice-cooled condenser. A long-stem thermometer is fitted through the side tube and allowed to extend almost to the stirring paddle. The condenser outlet is connected to a tube with T connections for the introduction of nitrogen gas and to equilibrate the pressure in the \(\text{BF}_3 \cdot \text{O(C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\) reservoir (unnecessary if an addition funnel is used). The end of the tube is connected to a glass tube which extends into a 500-mL Erlenmeyer flask containing 200 mL of acetone. The apparatus is assembled (all joints should be securely joined using rubber bands) and swept thoroughly with nitrogen. With a slow stream of nitrogen passing through

*Rockwell International Corporation, Canoga Park, CA 91304.
†Union Carbide Corp., Tarrytown, NY 10591.
‡Department of Chemistry, University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ 85721.
§Department of Chemistry, Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Indiana, PA 15705.
Decaborane(14)

Fig. 1. The apparatus used in the $[B_{11}H_{14}]^{1-}$ ion-forming step consists of a 1-L, three-necked reaction flask (A) fitted with a mechanical stirrer (B), a thermometer (C), and a pump (D) for the addition of $BF_3 \cdot O(C_2H_5)_2$ from reservoir (E). The reaction off-gas is passed through a dry-ice condenser (F) which condenses the diethyl ether into receiver (G). The noncondensible gas passes through the condenser and into the acetone scrubber (H); any diborane (6) formed as a by-product is destroyed by the acetone. The nitrogen inlet to the system is at (I).

the system (approximately 40 mL/min), 60.0 g (1.59 mole) of sodium tetrahydroborate and 300 mL of dry diglyme* are charged to the flask through the neck containing the pump outlet tube (or the addition funnel).

Caution. **A positive nitrogen pressure must be maintained to avoid acetone suck-back.**

The pump outlet tube (or addition funnel) is put in place and secured. The ether receiver is cooled with an ice bath. The reservoir (or addition funnel) is

*Diglyme (bis(2-methoxyethyl) ether), Ansol-141, is heated over sodium and benzo-phenone until a dark blue color is obtained, then distilled at 60°/13 torr. Diglyme purified in this manner should be stored under nitrogen to minimize possible peroxide formation.
charged with 250 mL (2.04 mole) of boron trifluoride-diethyl ether which has been distilled from calcium hydride at 65° (41 torr) and the dry ice condenser is filled with dry ice and 2-propanol. The stirrer is started and the flask and contents are heated to 105 ± 2° with a heating mantle. The boron trifluoride-diethyl ether is added dropwise over 6 hr (45 mL/hr). Care should be taken to insure that a very slow stream of nitrogen passes through the system and that the dry ice is maintained in the condenser during the addition. When the addition is complete, the reaction mixture is maintained at 105° with stirring for 1 hr. The reaction mixture is allowed to cool overnight to ambient temperature, without stirring, under a nitrogen atmosphere. The condenser, ether receiver (containing approx. 211 mL of diethyl ether), side-arm, and pump outlet (or addition funnel) are removed and replaced with a concentrator condenser,* receiver, thermometer, and pressure-equalized addition funnel as shown in Fig. 2. Under slight positive pressure of nitrogen and with stirring, 105 mL of water is added dropwise to the yellow reaction mixture.

Caution. Care must be exercised at this point to insure that the apparatus vent has sufficient capacity to allow the evolved gas to escape.

The flask is heated to initiate distillation of the water/diglyme azeotrope (99.6°, 1 atm). As the distillation begins, water (983 mL) is added from the addition funnel at the same rate that distillate is collected to maintain the volume of the reaction mixture in the flask. The distillation is continued until a total of 1120 mL of distillate is collected or the temperature of the reaction mixture reaches 113° (3-5 hr are required). The flask and contents are allowed to cool to ambient temperature under nitrogen. The concentrator condenser and receiver are removed and the addition funnel attached to the reaction flask as shown in Fig. 3. Under nitrogen and with stirring, 4.8 g (0.02 mole) of FeSO₄ · 7H₂O and 250 mL of cyclohexane are added to the flask. A cool solution of 35 mL of conc. H₂SO₄ in 35 mL of water is added from the addition funnel. The addition funnel is charged with 72 mL (0.70 mole) of 30% hydrogen peroxide solution. The hydrogen peroxide solution is added dropwise over a 3-hr period. The temperature of the reaction mixture is maintained between 25-35° with an ice bath. When the addition is complete, the reaction mixture is filtered using a coarse glass frit. The reaction flask is washed with 2 × 45-mL portions of cyclohexane which are poured over the filter cake. The filter cake (95 g wet) is washed with 100 mL more of cyclohexane which is combined with the filtrate. The cyclohexane and water layers are separated and the cyclohexane fraction is washed with 5 × 50-mL portions of water. The resulting cyclohexane/decaborane(l₄) solution (approx. 305 mL) is transferred to a 500-mL three-necked flask equipped with an insulated Vigreux column topped with a distillation head and condenser, a mechanical stirrer, and a thermometer extend-

*Obtained from Kontes, Vineland, NJ (K-444500).
Fig. 2. The apparatus for the solvent exchange step (diglyme-water) consists of the same three-necked flask (A) that was used in the previous step fitted with an addition funnel (D), thermometer (C), a mechanical stirrer (B), a concentrator condenser (E), a receiver (F), and a nitrogen inlet (gas exit) (G).

- Caution. This step must be followed exactly to avoid distilling to dryness.
Fig. 3. The apparatus used in the oxidation step consists of the same three-necked flask (A), equipped with a mechanical stirrer (B), a thermometer (C), a nitrogen inlet (gas exit) (D), and a pressure-equalized addition funnel (E).

The heating mantle is immediately lowered (the nitrogen flow to the system must be sufficient to preclude suck-back of air), the stirrer stopped, and the flask allowed to cool to ambient temperature. The flask and contents are removed from the apparatus, stoppered, and cooled to $-15^\circ$ overnight. The decaborane(14) crystals formed are filtered out and air dried (yield 9.0 g, 0.07 mole, 79%).

Properties

Decaborane(14) is a toxic, volatile, white solid (mp 97–98$^\circ$) that possesses a pungent, chocolate-like odor. Decaborane(14) is stable in air below 100$^\circ$; however, it may explode in air above 100$^\circ$. It is very soluble in aromatic hydrocarbons and less soluble in aliphatic hydrocarbons. Decaborane(14) solutions in certain halogenated solvents are shock sensitive. The $^{11}$B-NMR spectrum measured in benzene at 28.9 MHz consists of three doublets of relative areas $4:4:2$ at +10.5 ppm ($J = 147$ Hz), −1.17 ppm ($J = 163$ Hz), and −36.6 ppm ($J = 158$ Hz) (relative to BF$_3$·O(C$_2$H$_5$)$_2$ = 0.00).$^2$ The infrared spectrum (Nujol mull) consists of absorptions (cm$^{-1}$) at 2555(vs), 1920(m), 1875(m), 1370(m), 1100(w), 1040(w), 1010(s), 970(m), 964(m), 936(m), 920(s), 902(m), 858(s), 813(s), 765(s), 747(m), and 722(s).$^3$ The concentration of decaborane(14) in solution may be conveniently determined using a colorimetric method based upon the red complex formed with quinoline which absorbs at 490 nm.$^4$
Various methods for the preparation of dichlorophenylborane, C₆H₅BCl₂, have been reported but the interaction of tetraphenylstannane with boron trichloride is the most commonly adopted procedure. Although an almost complete phenyl transfer from tin to boron occurs in the absence of solvent, the standard preparation employs benzene as solvent but utilizes only two phenyl groups of the tetraphenylstannane. Since the reaction has been reported to be very vigorous in the absence of solvent, this latter method is limited to the preparation of small quantities of dichlorophenylborane. However, under appropriate conditions the process based on the above equation may be applied to large-scale operations without difficulty.

**Procedure**

Caution. Dichlorophenylborane is extremely sensitive to hydrolysis; furthermore, hot dichlorophenylborane is pyrophoric. Before disassembling any equipment it must cool to room temperature.

Boron trichloride is condensed (acetone/dry ice) into a 500-mL two-necked flask equipped with a gas inlet and a CaCl₂ drying tube. In the meantime 480 g (1.12 mole) of tetraphenylstannane (technical grade) is placed in a 2-L threenecked flask equipped with a magnetic stirrer and water condenser topped with a CaCl₂ drying tube. The set-up is cooled in an ice bath.

†Institut f. Anorg. u. Analyt. Chemie, Universität Mainz, Mainz, West Germany.
‡Department of Chemistry, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 40506.
When 560 g (4.78 mole) of boron trichloride is condensed, the entire quantity is quickly added to the cold tetraphenylstannane (in a well-ventilated hood). The mixture is stirred and the tin compound slowly dissolves. No vigorous reaction is observed, provided cooling with an ice-bath is maintained. After 7 hr of stirring, only a minor quantity of gray insoluble material is left, and the mixture is allowed to warm to room temperature. The reaction mixture is then heated to reflux for 4 hr. (Excess boron trichloride, which is gradually released, may be condensed in a trap for further use.) Distillation through a 1-m silver-mantle column yields 192 g of tin tetrachloride (bp 23–27° at 23 torr) and 612 g (87% yield) of dichlorophenylborane (bp 73–76° at 23 torr); 79 g of a mixture of tin tetrachloride and boron trichloride is collected in an acetone/dry ice trap, and 78 g of a brown residue crystallizes in the distillation flask at room temperature. Except for the first and last portions of the dichlorophenylborane distillate (each about 50 g) the obtained product remains colorless for at least 3 weeks, indicating the absence of tin-containing impurities.5

The use of a water aspirator vacuum is not recommended. Traps should be checked several times during the distillation and, if necessary to prevent blockage, any collected SnCl₄ should be discarded.

After the distillation is complete, the equipment should be flushed with dry nitrogen. It must be cooled to room temperature prior to disassembly. It is suggested that all equipment be rinsed with copious amounts of water immediately after use.

Since dichlorophenylborane tends to freeze joints, samples which are to be stored should be distilled into ampoules and sealed off.

The physical properties and reactions of dichlorophenylborane have been summarized in detail.1

References
48. (DIMETHYLAMINO)DIETHYLBORANE

\[ 2B(C_2H_5)_3 + B[N(CH_3)_2]_3 \rightarrow 3(CH_3)_2NB(C_2H_5)_2 \]

Submitted by F. ALAM* and K. NIEDENZU*
Checked by R. H. NEILSON†

(Dimethylamino)diethylborane, \((\text{CH}_3)_2\text{NB(C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\), was first prepared by the thermolysis of the dimethylamine adduct of triethylborane.¹ Later syntheses involved the dimethylaminolysis of chlorodiethylborane,² the B-alkylation of dichloro(dimethylamino)borane with a Grignard reagent,³ and the ligand exchange between tris(dimethylamino)borane and triethylborane.⁴ The preparation described here is a modified version of the last-named reaction. This procedure can also be used for the synthesis of a variety of (diorganylamino)-diorganylboranes.⁵ The exchange reaction is quantitative within 10 hr at a reaction temperature of 120° or within 5 hr at 150° in a bomb tube.⁴ Addition of a small quantity of material containing a B–H bond catalyzes the process and reduces the required reaction time and/or temperature.

Procedure

Caution. Triethylborane is pyrophoric (a water-soaked towel should be kept available for immobilizing any spilled triethylborane) and tris(dimethylamino)borane as well as (dimethylamino)diethylborane are very sensitive to moisture. However, the following procedure does not require the use of a high-vacuum line.

The apparatus consists of a 100-mL three-necked flask equipped with an argon inlet, a pressure-equalizing graduated 50-mL dropping funnel topped initially with an inlet tube, and a reflux condenser connected to a mercury bubbler (Fig. 1).

The equipment is flame-dried with all stopcocks (B, C, D) in an open position, while a slow stream of dry argon is passed through it, and inlet tube A is not yet connected to the triethylborane tank. A steady argon flow is maintained throughout all operations. After the apparatus cools to room temperature, stopcock B is briefly removed; a stirring bar is inserted into the flask, and the flask is charged with approximately 0.5 to 1 g of NaBH₄, and 14.3 g (0.1 mole) of tris(dimethylamino)borane.⁶ After replacing stopcock B and waiting for 5 min,

*Department of Chemistry, University of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 40506.
†Department of Chemistry, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, TX 76129.
stopcock C is closed, and the inlet tube A is connected to the triethylborane tank by a short piece of Tygon tubing. Slightly less than the required quantity (28.1 mL, 19.6 g, 0.2 mole) of triethylborane* (approximately 26 to 27 mL) is transferred into the dropping funnel. (Employing a deficiency of triethylborane reduces the possibility of having some unreacted pyrophoric material left in the reaction product.) The triethylborane tank is disconnected from the inlet tube A, which is then quickly closed by a stopper. Traces of triethylborane adhering to A may ignite and are immobilized with the wet towel. The triethylborane is then slowly added with stirring to the reaction flask. After the addition is complete, the mixture is gently refluxed. The heating is gradually increased as the reflux temperature increases and, after about 2 hr, a bath temperature of approximately 135° is reached. This is sufficient to maintain reflux of the mixture. After a total 5 hr of reflux, the reaction is complete and the product is allowed to cool to room temperature. The product is then transferred under argon cover into a single-necked flask and is distilled under reduced pressure through a 25-cm silver-mantle column filled with stainless steel helices or, even better, through a small spinning band column. (Dimethylamino)diethylborane distills at 61-62°/120 torr (47°/48 torr, 121-122°/760 torr) and yields of 90% and better of pure product are obtained. Owing to the hydrolytic sensitivity of the compound, it is best to store it in sealed ampoules.

**Properties**

(Dimethylamino)diethylborane is a mobile liquid that is sensitive to moisture. The near-IR spectrum has major bands as follows (neat liquid between NaCl

*Callery Chemical Company, Callery, PA 16024.*
plates, cm\(^{-1}\)): 3017(m), 2958(s), 2929(s, b), 2877(s), 2802(m), 1510(s), 1463(s), 1410(s), 1325(w), 1293(s), 1209(s), 1150(s), 1102(w), 1059(w), 1022(m), 926(m), 747(w). NMR data (neat liquid, chemical shifts \(\delta\) in ppm with positive values indicating downfield from the given reference): \(\delta\) \(^1\)H (versus internal TMS) = 0.87 (broad singlet, 10 H), 2.66 (singlet, 6H); \(\delta\) \(^{11}\)B (versus external (C\(_2\)H\(_5\))\(_2\)O \cdot BF\(_3\)) = 45.7; \(\delta\) \(^{13}\)C (proton-decoupled; versus internal TMS) = 7.8 (singlet), 11.3 (broad singlet), 37.9 (singlet).

References
1. P. Buchheit, Dissertation, University of Munich, Germany, 1942.

49. 2,3-DIETHYL-2,3-DICARBA-nido-HEXABORANE(8)

\[ \text{B}_5\text{H}_9 + \text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{C}≡\text{C}_2\text{H}_5 + (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{N} \rightarrow (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_4\text{H}_6 + (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{NBH}_3 \]

Submitted by R. B. MAYNARD,* L. BORODINSKY,* and R. N. GRIMES*
Checked by N. HOSMAN†

Small carbaboranes of particular importance in syntheses are 2,3-dicarba-nido-hexaborane(8), (C\(_2\)B\(_4\)H\(_8\)), and its C,C'-substituted alkyl derivatives (Fig. 1).\(^1\)-\(^3\) These \(\text{R}_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_4\text{H}_6\) compounds are highly versatile reagents which readily undergo complexation by main group and transition metals; \(\eta^1\) (sigma), \(\eta^2\) (bridged), and \(\eta^5\) (face-bonded) complexes are well known and, in turn, have given rise to novel kinds of carbaborane stereochemistry. For example, bridged complexes such as \(\eta,\eta'\)-[(CH\(_3\))\(_2\)C\(_2\)B\(_4\)H\(_5\)]\(_2\)Hg undergo oxidative linkage with loss of the metal to give B,B-linked carbaboranes,\(^4\) whereas bis(carbaborane) sandwich complexes containing the [R\(_2\)C\(_2\)B\(_4\)H\(_4\)]\(^2-\) ligands exhibit oxidative fusion to produce four-carbon carbaboranes,\(^5\) for example, [R\(_2\)C\(_2\)B\(_4\)H\(_4\)]\(_2\)FeH\(_2\) \(\rightarrow\) R\(_4\)C\(_4\)B\(_8\)H\(_8\).

Until recently, the standard preparative route to 2,3-R\(_2\)C\(_2\)B\(_4\)H\(_6\) compounds (\(R = \text{H} \) or alkyl) was the gas-phase reaction of alkyne with pentaborane(9), B\(_5\)H\(_9\), at elevated temperature.\(^6\)-\(^7\) The scale of this reaction is limited by considerations of safety and practicality which center on (1) the utilization of large-

*Department of Chemistry, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA 22901.
†Department of Chemistry, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, VA 24061.
Compounds of Boron

Fig. 1. Structure of 2,3-R₂C₂B₄H₆.

volume (1-2-L) glass bulbs to maintain the reactants in the gas phase, (2) the requirement of a large (~9:1) excess of alkyne, most of which is not recovered, (3) the dangers of handling pentaborane(9)-alkyne mixtures at high temperatures, and (4) the fact that the pure carbaborane product must be separated from the product mixture by preparative gas-liquid chromatography (GLC), which is of necessity a small-scale operation. Hence only a few millimoles of 2,3-R₂C₂B₄H₆ product are obtainable per run. An alternate approach⁷,⁸ utilizes the alkyne-B₅H₉ reaction at room temperature in the presence of 2,6-dimethylpyridine, but again the product must be purified by GLC on a millimole scale, and the removal of the dimethylpyridine is difficult.

A recently described procedure⁹ which employs a strong Lewis base, triethylamine, generates 2,3-dialkyl derivatives of C₂B₄H₈ under mild conditions in good yield, and the product can be purified on a multigram scale by standard vacuum-line fractionation. This method has not, so far, proved successful for parent C₂B₄H₈ or for the 2,3-diphenyl derivative, but is the best available synthesis for 2,3-R₂C₂B₄H₆ derivatives in which R = CH₃, C₂H₅, or C₃H₇. The most consistently successful results are obtained for the 2,3-diethyl derivative, the preparation of which is described here.

Procedure

Caution. Pentaborane(9) is toxic and spontaneously inflames or explodes on exposure to air. This procedure should be carried out only by chemists experienced in vacuum-line techniques.¹⁰,¹¹

Triethylamine* is freed from primary and secondary amine impurities by refluxing and distillation from phthalic anhydride, after which it is dried by distillation from BaO under N₂. 3-Hexyne† is purified by twice stirring over metallic sodium and distilling under N₂, and pentaborane(9)‡ is used as received. All the

*Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, NY. 14608.
†Albany International, Farchan Labs, Willoughby, OH. 44094.
‡Callery Chemical Company, Callery, PA 16024.
above reagents are stored under vacuum in 100-mL Pyrex bulbs equipped with greaseless, O-ring, high-vacuum Teflon valves.

A 500-mL Pyrex reactor fitted with a Teflon high-vacuum valve (Fig. 2) is attached to a conventional vacuum line along with the bulbs containing the three reactants. Into the reactor, immersed in liquid nitrogen, are condensed 50 mmole of B₃H₉, 20 mmole of 3-hexyne, and 8.5 mmole of (C₂H₅)₃N. The liquid nitrogen bath is removed. When the contents of the reactor have melted, the reactor is placed in an ice bath, and the mixture is stirred for approximately 2 hr. After again cooling the reactor in liquid nitrogen, the stopcock is opened to the vacuum line and the trace of noncondensable gas is evacuated. At this point, the material in the reactor has begun to turn yellow. A second addition of 20 mmole of 3-hexyne and 8.5 mmole of (C₂H₅)₃N is made, and the mixture is again stirred in an ice bath for approximately 2 hr. The above procedure is repeated until a total of 100 mmoles of 3-hexyne and 42.5 mmoles of (C₂H₅)₃N have been added over the course of approximately 10 hr. At this point, the mixture is stirred overnight in an ice bath. The following day, the reactor is allowed to warm to room temperature and then stirred continuously for 3 days.

On the fourth day following the additions, the volatile reaction products are fractionated at room temperature over a period of 4 hr through a trap at 0° (ice bath) and a trap at -196° (liquid N₂). The reaction vessel is then heated in a water bath to 70° for an additional 2 hr. The [(C₂H₅)₃N]BH₃ in a trap at 0° and the orange-red nonvolatile polymer remaining in the reactor are discarded. The material in the trap at -196° is warmed to room temperature and allowed to stand overnight, at which point the color is pale yellow. The material is fractionated through traps at 0°, -63° (chloroform slush), and -196°; the small amount of pentaborane(9) in the trap at -196° can either be saved for subsequent reactions or destroyed with an excess of (C₂H₅)₃N. Again, the material in the trap at 0° remaining nonvolatile materials are discarded. The (C₂H₅)₂C₂B₄H₆ in the trap at -63° is twice fractionated at -63° and -196° to remove any traces of residual B₃H₉. The trap containing the pure (C₂H₅)₂C₂B₄H₆ is flooded with nitrogen gas, and the carbaborane is transferred to a storage container under

---

Fig. 2. Apparatus for the preparation of 2,3-(C₂H₅)₂C₂B₄H₆.

(A) Ball-and-socket connection to vacuum line; (B) high-vacuum valve with Teflon plug, 0-5-mm orifice; (C) 500-ml round-bottomed flask; (D) magnetic stirring bar.
Compounds of Boron

nitrogen or vacuum. Yields of \((\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_4\text{H}_6\) obtained by this procedure have ranged from 1.82 to 1.97 g (14–15 mmole), 33–35% based on \((\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\text{N}\) employed. The reaction has been scaled up to twice the above quantity with no decrease in product yield or purity.

Properties

2,3-Diethyl-2,3-dicarba-nido-hexaborane(8) is a colorless, moderately air-sensitive liquid with a vapor pressure of 14 torr at 24°. The spectrum (neat sample between NaCl plates) exhibits major absorption bands at 2975 (vs), 2940 (s), 2883 (s), 2600 (vs), 1952 (w), 1919 (w), 1468 (s), 1382 (m), 1073 (w), 998 (w), 946 (m), 924 (m), 848 (m), 799 (w), 770 (w), 724 (w), 661 (m) cm⁻¹. The unit-resolution mass spectrum exhibits an abundant molecular ion with a cutoff at \(m/z\) 133 corresponding to \(^{13}\text{C}^{12}\text{C}_5^{11}\text{B}_4^{16}\).

References

50. 2,2',3,3'-TETRAETHYL-1,1-DIHYDRO-
[1,1'-como-mo-BIS(2,3-DICARBA-1-FERRA-closo-
HEPTABORANE)] (12), [2,3-(C2H5)2C2B4H4]2FeH2
AND 2,3,7,8-TETRAETHYL-2,3,7,8-
TETRACARBADODECABORANE(12), (C2H5)4C4B8H8

Submitted by RICHARD B. MAYNARD* and RUSSELL N. GRIMES*
Checked by NARAYAN S. HOSMANE†

The red diamagnetic complexes (2,3-R2-2,3-C2B4H4)2FeH2 (R = CH3, C2H5, or
C3H7) are highly reactive species which are starting materials for several types of
syntheses.1 One of the more important reactions exhibited by these complexes
is the oxidative fusion of the formal [R2C2B4H4]- carbaborane ligands to give
neutral R4C4B8H8 tetracarbon systems (Fig. 1). This process occurs in tetrahydro-
furan (THF) solution on exposure to air at room temperature and is essentially
quantitative.1,2 The R4C4B8H8 products (R = CH3, C2H5, or C3H7) are also of
unusual interest in their own right. These compounds are air- and heat-stable
colorless crystalline solids which undergo reversible fluxional cage rearrangement
in solution and are known to have distorted icosahedral cage structures in the
solid state.3 Insertion of transition metal groups such as Fe(η5-C5H5), Co(η5-
C5H5), and Ni[(C6H5)2PCH2]2 into neutral R4C4B8H8 or the [R4C4B8H8]2-
dianion generates tetracarbon metallacarbaboranes having 11- to 14-vertex cage
systems, many of which are structurally novel.1,4 Additionally, (CH3)4C4B8H8
can be degraded to give (CH3)4C4B7H9, an 11-vertex arachno system.5

Fig. 1. Conversion of [R2C2B4H4]- carbaborane ions (R = CH3, C2H5, or C3H7)
to [R2C2B4H4]2FeH2 and oxidative fusion of the latter complex to R4C4B8H8
carbaboranes.

*Department of Chemistry, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA 22901.
†Department of Chemistry, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacks-
burg, VA 24061.
This article describes two syntheses: the bis(carbaborane)iron(III) complex and the conversion of this compound to the neutral tetracarbon carborane. Both procedures generate high yields of product and entail normal vacuum-line synthetic techniques. The starting material, 2,3-diethyl-2,3-dicarba-nido-hexaborane(8) can be obtained by the procedure described in the preceding article.

A. 2,2',3,3'-TETRAETHYL-1,1-DIHYDRO-[1,1'-CONMO-
BIS(2,3-DICARBA-1-FERRACLOSO-HEPTABORANE)](12)

\[
(C_2H_5)_2C_2B_4H_6 + NaH \rightarrow Na^+[(C_2H_5)_2C_2B_4H_5]^− + H_2
\]

\[
2Na^+[(C_2H_5)_2C_2B_4H_5]^− + FeCl_2 \rightarrow [(C_2H_5)_2C_2B_4H_4]_2FeH_2 + 2NaCl
\]

Caution. When free of mineral oil, sodium hydride will inflame in air or on exposure to moisture. Sodium hydride may be destroyed by careful addition of dry ethyl acetate until gas evolution ceases, followed by addition of ethanol and finally water.

The preparation and properties of \((C_2H_5)_2C_2B_4H_6\) are described in the preceding synthesis.

A 100-mL, round-bottom flask equipped with a magnetic stirring bar and a glass stopcock (Fig. 2) is charged with 0.5 g (4 mmole) of anhydrous FeCl_2. This flask is attached to a coarse sintered-glass filter with a side-arm connected to a 100-mL, two-necked flask. The two-necked flask is charged with 0.24 g (10 mmole) of NaH (50% in mineral oil) which has been rinsed with dry pentane. To the remaining neck is attached a tipper equipped with a greaseless stopcock containing 0.9 g (7 mmole) of \((C_2H_5)_2C_2B_4H_6\). The entire apparatus is attached to a vacuum line and evacuated for several hours.

Following this, the stopcock leading to the FeCl_2 is closed, and ~50 mL of
THF is condensed into the two-necked flask immersed in liquid nitrogen, after which the contents of the tipper are added to the flask. The mixture is allowed to warm to \( \sim -30^\circ \), at which point hydrogen evolution begins. The flask is briefly cooled with liquid nitrogen whenever the bubbling becomes too vigorous, to ensure that the material remains in the flask. Following the cessation of hydrogen evolution, the contents of the flask are refrozen and the noncondensables are pumped away. The contents of the flask are then allowed to warm to room temperature.

This solution is filtered onto the FeCl₃ in the lower (100-mL) flask which is cooled in liquid nitrogen. The solution is allowed to warm to \( \sim -15^\circ \), where reaction with the FeCl₃ occurs. Stirring is continued at \(-15^\circ\) for 2 hr, at which point the solution is a deep wine-red color. The THF is then removed under vacuum to give 0.83 g (2.6 mmole, 75% yield) of [2,3-(C₂H₅)₂C₂B₄H₄]₂FeH₂. The product may be used without further purification in the procedure in Part B.

**Properties**

2,2',3,3'-Tetraethyl-1,1-dihydro-[1,1'-como-bis(2,3-dicarba-1-ferra-closo-heptaborane)](12) is a moderately air-sensitive dark red oil. It can be easily vacuum-distilled (10⁻⁵ torr) from a water bath heated to 70° and is soluble in most common organic solvents.

The \(^{11}\text{B-NMR spectrum (115 MHz)}\) exhibits three doublets of relative area 1:2:1 at (δ, ppm(Hz)) -0.96(163), -8.26(157), and -19.84(149). The unit-resolution mass spectrum contains a strong molecular ion signal with a high-mass cut-off (exclusive of \(^{13}\text{C peaks}\)) at m/z 318 corresponding to the \(^{56}\text{Fe}^{11}\text{B}-^{12}\text{C}_{12}\text{H}^{+}_{30}\) ion.

**B. 2,3,7,8-TETRAETHYL-2,3,7,8-TETRACARBADODECABORANE(12)**

\[
[(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_4\text{H}_4)_2\text{FeH}_2 \longrightarrow (\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_4\text{C}_4\text{B}_8\text{H}_8 + \text{H}_2 + \text{solids}
\]

An 0.80-g sample (2.6 mmole) of [2,3-(C₂H₅)₂C₂B₄H₄]₂FeH₂ is dissolved under vacuum in 100 mL of hexane or dichloromethane, and O₂ gas is bubbled through the solution with stirring until there results a clear supernatant and a dark precipitate. The mixture is filtered in air, and the filtrate is evaporated on the rotary evaporator to near dryness. This material is eluted in hexane on preparative silica-gel TLC plates to give 0.59 g (2.3 mmole, 87% yield) of 2,3,7,8-(C₂H₅)₄C₄B₈H₈, \( R_f = 0.34 \) in \( n\)-hexane.
Compounds of Boron

Properties

2,3,7,8-Tetraethyl-2,3,7,8-tetracarbadodecaborane(12) is a colorless, air-stable solid, melting at 57 ± 1°C (uncorrected) and soluble in most common organic solvents. The infrared spectrum (KBr pellet) exhibits major absorption bands at 2970(s), 2936(s), 2874(s), 2515(vs), 1442(s), 1377(s), 1278(w), 1118(w), 1059(m), 1024(m), 950(s), 938(s), 870(m), 794(w), 766(w), 732(w), 713(w), 682(w), 645(w) cm⁻¹. The unit-resolution mass spectrum shows an abundant molecular ion, exhibiting a cutoff at m/z 261 corresponding to ¹³C¹²C₁₁¹¹B₈¹H₂₈ ion.

The proton-decoupled 115-MHz ¹¹B-NMR spectrum of the pure carborane in CDCl₃, observed within a few minutes of preparation of the solution, consists of two resonances in a 3:1 area ratio at δ -3.11 and -12.08. (Gradual appearance of additional peaks as the solution stands at room temperature is due to reversible formation of an isomer.², ³c)

References


51. ¹⁰B-Labeled Boron Compounds

Submitted by H. NÖTH* and R. STAUDIGL*
Checked by DONALD F. GAINES† and WILLIAM R. BEARD†

The course of chemical reactions in boron chemistry can be readily followed using ¹⁰B-labeled compounds. For instance, using isotopically labeled boron compounds will show whether the exchange of substituents between two boron compounds is accompanied by boron transfer or not. Only a few such studies

*Institut für Anorganische Chemie der Universität München, Meiserstr. 1, D-8000 München 2, Germany.
†Department of Chemistry, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI 53706.
have so far been published, but these will become increasingly important if a better understanding of reactivity patterns in boron chemistry is to be achieved.

Boron-10 isotopic labeling of boron compounds is more useful than $^{11}$B labeling since the latter isotope is more abundant in nature (80.39%). Commercially available starting materials for $^{10}$B labeling are $^{10}$B-enriched elemental boron or boric acid.* The $^{10}$B content may be higher than 90%, and it is convenient for mechanistic studies to use a material containing 93.7% $^{10}$B and 6.3% $^{11}$B.

The compound $[^{10}B](OH)_3$ proved a convenient starting material for the preparation of more reactive boron compounds. The procedures follow classical reactions, though some modifications were introduced in order to achieve high yields of the $^{10}$B-labeled species.

A. $[^{10}B]$ BORON TRIBROMIDE

$$K[^{10}B]F_4 + AlBr_3 \rightarrow "KAlF_4" + [^{10}B]Br_3$$

The metathesis outlined in the equation produces $[^{10}B]Br_3$ in unsatisfactory yield unless a large excess of AlBr$_3$ is used. A ratio of $K[^{10}B]F_4$: AlBr$_3$ = 1:10 is the most suitable. The starting material, $K[^{10}B]F_4$, is readily prepared by dissolving $[^{10}B](OH)_3$ in hydrofluoric acid, and neutralizing the solution with aqueous KOH or K$_2$CO$_3$. Although any pure, freshly sublimed AlBr$_3$ can be used in the preparation of $[^{10}B]Br_3$, it is advisable to synthesize aluminum bromide shortly before it is used.

Caution. Due to the high sensitivity of all compounds to moisture, care must be taken in these synthesis to provide strictly anhydrous conditions. Therefore, all parts of the apparatus used are to be dried carefully and are best kept under an atmosphere of dry, oxygen-free nitrogen. All reactions are carried out in an efficiently ventilated hood, and provisions must be made for absorbing or freezing out effluent gases. Care must also be exercised when cleaning the apparatus. 2-Propanol admitted under nitrogen gas is a good agent for destroying and (partially) dissolving residual compounds before disassembling the apparatus.

Procedure

A 500-mL round-bottomed flask is charged with 35.0 g (1.3 mole) of aluminum turnings and a Teflon-coated magnetic stirring bar (length ~2.5 cm). The flask

*Oak Ridge National Laboratories, Oak Ridge, TN 37830; Sonneborn Refractories and Chemicals Inc., Aiken, SC 29801.

†The formula $[^{10}B](OH)_3$ does not represent boric acid containing only the $^{10}$B isotope but stands for a compound highly enriched in $^{10}$B. This holds also for all the other $^{10}$B-labeled compounds described here.
is attached to a Dimroth reflux condenser (see Fig. 1) which carries a dropping funnel with pressure equalizer. Vacuum is then obtained by means of an oil pump. The apparatus is flamed to remove adsorbed water and finally filled with dry, oxygen-free nitrogen. Dry bromine, (77 mL, 1.5 mole), is transferred into the dropping funnel, and its stopper replaced by a bubbler filled with Nujol. The flask which is immersed in an oil bath to a level no higher than the turnings, is heated to 120° using a hot plate-stirrer. Bromine is then carefully added dropwise onto the stirred aluminum turnings.

**Caution.** The reaction is highly exothermic and forms white clouds of AlBr₃. Sparks can sometimes be observed when a bromine drop hits the metal.

Part of the aluminum bromide deposits on the cooler parts of the flask, forming colorless crystals. The dropping rate is adjusted so that the AlBr₃ vapor does not reach the coil of the reflux condenser. A pressure drop observed towards the end of the reaction can be readily equalized by slowly admitting nitrogen.
into the apparatus via the bubbler. Two to 2.5 hr are required to complete the reaction. The brownish liquid is then stirred for an additional 20 min at 120°. During this time, nitrogen gas is passed through the bubbler, carrying away most of any free bromine which may be present. The contents of the flask solidify on cooling to room temperature. The product has a dark appearance due to excess finely divided aluminum metal. This material can be used without further purification for the reaction with $K\left(\text{B}^{10}\text{B}_{3}\right)$.

The apparatus shown in Fig. 2 is evacuated,* thoroughly flamed, and filled with dry nitrogen gas. Finely ground, dry $K\left(\text{B}^{10}\text{B}_{3}\right)$, (12.5 g, 0.1 mole) is introduced into the flask containing the freshly prepared AlBr$_3$ under a countercurrent flow of nitrogen. This flask is then rapidly exchanged for the empty flask attached to the apparatus of Fig. 2 (F1), while a slow flow of nitrogen through the bubbler is maintained to prevent any air from diffusing into the apparatus.

**Caution.** Stopcocks S1, S2, and S4 must be opened while S3, leading to a high-vacuum system, remains closed. Safety traps should be used in the gas lines and wherever else deemed appropriate.

The Schlenck tube† (F2) is cooled by liquid nitrogen while the flask (F1) containing AlBr$_3$ and $K\left(\text{B}^{10}\text{B}_{3}\right)$ is slowly heated in an oil bath sitting on a hot plate-stirrer. As the AlBr$_3$ melts, rapid stirring becomes essential since the solid tetrafluoroborate must mix quickly and effectively with the AlBr$_3$. This generates some $\left(\text{B}^{10}\text{B}_{3}\right)$, which condenses in F2. When the oil bath reaches 160°,

* Kel-F or a similar stopcock grease should be employed.
† A pump trap or U tube will also suffice.
Compounds of Boron

the stopcocks S2 and S4 are closed. Vacuum is then applied to flask F3 by opening S3. The stopcock S3 is closed after a pressure of ~1 torr is attained, and stopcock S2 is slowly and cautiously opened. More $^{10}\text{B} \text{Br}_3$ condenses quickly into F2. Careful control at this stage is necessary since the reduction of pressure causes frothing in the reaction flask. After about 5 min, S2 is closed again and S3 opened. This procedure, by which the pressure in the apparatus is intermittently reduced, is repeated several times until the AlBr$_3$ starts volatilizing. It is sufficient to maintain this condition for 15 min. It is important at this stage to control the temperature so that no AlBr$_3$ sublimes into F2. If, however, significant quantities of AlBr$_3$ condense into F2, on warming to room temperature its contents may appear solid. In such a case, work-up for $^{10}\text{B} \text{Br}_3$ may proceed as described; however, it is preferable to repeat the purification step.

After removal of the oil bath, nitrogen gas is admitted through S4 until the pressure has equalized and the flask F1 has cooled to room temperature. This flask contains "KAIF$_4$," Al, and excess AlBr$_3$. Part of the excess AlBr$_3$ can be recovered by sublimation in a vacuum. The residue may then be removed from the flask by slowly and carefully hydrolyzing its contents over a period of days by adding small quantities of water. This procedure requires an efficient hood.

The Dewar flask containing liquid nitrogen is removed from F2, allowing its contents to warm up slowly to room temperature. Some gas (HBr, BF$_3$) may escape through the bubbler during this process, but it can be absorbed in NaOH solution. The material in F2 is a slightly reddish liquid, the color of which derives from small amounts of free bromine. Purification of the $^{10}\text{B} \text{Br}_3$ is carried out using either a conventional high vacuum system or the apparatus shown in Fig. 3.

![Fig. 3. Vacuum system for purification of $^{10}\text{B} \text{Br}_3$.](image-url)
The contents of F2 are cooled with liquid nitrogen and F2 is attached to the apparatus (Fig. 3) while a slow nitrogen flow is passed through S1. Trap F4 contains a few drops of mercury and a small stirring bar, while F5 is an empty trap. High vacuum is applied to the system, and the valve S5 is closed. The Dewar flask is then removed from S2 and used to cool F4. Both $^{10}\text{B} \text{Br}_3$ and Br$_2$ condense in F4. The temperature in F2 must not exceed 0° to prevent the vaporization of AlBr$_3$. After all the volatile material has accumulated in F4, the valves S6 and S7 are closed and the contents in F4 warmed to room temperature. The liquid in F4 is now stirred for 30 min, and valve S7 is opened. Trap F5 is then cooled with dry ice/2-propanol, and valve S7 is opened. The impure $^{10}\text{B} \text{Br}_3$ is distilled at 0° from F4 into F5. This product may be further fractionated in a train of traps to remove traces of HBr. However, the $^{10}\text{B} \text{Br}_3$ obtained contains very little HBr, and another purification step is not necessary in most cases. The product is transferred into a vacuum storage flask. Yield: 19.0 g (76%).*

Properties

$^{10}\text{B} \text{Boron tribromide}$ is a colorless liquid which fumes copiously on contact with air, bp 90.8°/735 torr, mp -46°. δ $^{11}\text{B}$ ($^{10}\text{B}$) 39 ppm (versus BF$_3 \cdot$ OR$_2$).

The $^{10}\text{B}$ content of the product can be readily and accurately determined by mass spectrometry using the peaks resulting from BBr$_3^+$ and/or BBr$_2^+$.

- Caution. Boron tribromide vapors are harmful to the respiratory system. Contact with the skin should also be avoided.

B. DIBROMOMETHYL[$^{10}\text{B}$]BORANE

$$2[^{10}\text{B}]\text{Br}_3 + \text{Sn(CH}_3)_4 \longrightarrow 2\text{CH}_3[^{10}\text{B}]\text{Br}_2 + \text{Br}_2\text{Sn(CH}_3)_2$$

A large variety of methylated metals can be used selectively to methylate boron bromide to dibromomethylborane.$^6$ Tetramethylstannane is the most convenient to use since it does not require a solvent, and this allows an easy separation of the highly volatile CH$_3[^{10}\text{B}]$Br$_2$.

- Caution. Dibromomethylborane is not only readily hydrolyzed; it may ignite spontaneously in air if it is warm or if the heat liberated on oxidation or hydrolysis cannot be dissipated. It must therefore be handled with care in an atmosphere of dry nitrogen or argon. Use of syringe techniques when transferring is recommended. Also, all methylstannane compounds are poisonous, and any contact with the skin must be prevented.

*The yield depends greatly on the efficiency of mixing AlBr$_3$ and K$[^{10}\text{B}]$F$_4$ and on the particle size of the tetrafluoroborate. Yields between 65 and 85% have been obtained consistently.
Compounds of Boron

Procedure

A 25-mL, two-necked, round-bottomed flask is fitted with a magnetic stirring bar, a dropping funnel, and a 25-cm Vigreux column with a column head and a receiver. The column head must allow a complete reflux of the distilling product.* The outlet of the receiver is attached to a bubbler.

The entire apparatus is filled with dry nitrogen and the flask charged with \([^{10}\text{B}]\text{Br}_3\) (8.40 mL, 22.1 g, 88.6 mmole). It is then cooled to \(-20^\circ\) to \(-30^\circ\) by means of a dry ice/2-propanol bath. Magnetic stirring is commenced, and Sn(\(\text{CH}_3\))\(_4\) (6.0 mL, 7.9 g, 44 mmole) is added dropwise within 20-25 min.

**Caution.** The addition of \(\text{BBr}_3\) to \(\text{Sn}(\text{CH}_3)\)\(_4\) must be avoided. This leads to a spontaneous reaction which cannot be readily controlled, producing \((\text{CH}_3)\)\(_2\)\(\text{BBr}\) and even \(\text{B}(\text{CH}_3)_3\) in addition to \(\text{CH}_3\)\(\text{BBr}_2\).

The mixture is then allowed to warm slowly to room temperature by no longer adding dry ice to the cooling bath. At approximately \(-15^\circ\), a white solid forms which redissolves later. The cooling bath is removed when the temperature reaches 0\(^\circ\). Further stirring for 20 min is followed by heating the flask for 30 min to 90\(^\circ\) (oil bath). The mixture is heated at reflux for an additional 30 min, then fractionally distilled by raising the oil bath temperature to ~180\(^\circ\). This yields 14.7 g of a colorless liquid, bp 57–61\(^\circ\). Cooling the receiving flask with liquid nitrogen and applying vacuum (oil pump) increases the yield of the impure product to 15.8 g (~95%). It contains about 3\% \((\text{CH}_3)_2[^{10}\text{B}]\text{Br}\) and \([^{10}\text{B}]\text{Br}_3\). Both impurities can be readily removed by fractional redistillation, using a 50-cm spinning band column (yield 12–14 g), bp 59–60\(^\circ\)/735 torr. This purification is not necessary if the product is to be used for the preparation of \((\text{CH}_3)^{10}\text{B})_2\text{S}_3\).

The colorless residue of the distillation is primarily \((\text{CH}_3)_2\text{SnBr}_2\). This can be purified by distillation, bp 208–213\(^\circ\).

Properties

Dibromomethyl \([^{10}\text{B}])\text{borane is a colorless liquid, which fumes strongly in contact with moisture. Larger quantities when exposed to air may ignite; bp 59^\circ/736 torr, \(\delta^{11}\text{B}(^{10}\text{B}) 65.2 \text{ ppm, } \delta^{1}\text{H} 1.42 \text{ ppm (5\% in CCl}_4\). The compound dissolves readily in various hydrocarbons. It forms stable addition products with tertiary nitrogen bases and is readily solvolyzed by alcohols as well as primary and secondary amines. Boronium salts may form with the amines. Reaction with ethers ruptures the C–O bond.

*The model 9089 Vigreux column made by NORMAG-Otto Fritz GmbH, Hofheim/Taunus, Germany, was used.
**C. 3,5-DIMETHYL\[^{10}B\_2\]-1,2,4,3,5-TRITHIADIBOROLANE**

\[
2\text{CH}_3\[^{10}B\]\text{Br}_2 + 2\text{H}_2\text{S}_x \rightarrow \quad \text{[}^{10}B\text{]}_+ \quad \text{[}^{10}B\text{]}_- + 4\text{HBr} + \frac{2x - 3}{8} \text{S}_8
\]

Trithiadiborolanes have been obtained by various procedures, and many derivatives are known.\(^7\) Many of these can be prepared by the reaction of a dimethyl derivative with BX\(_3\) via a CH\(_3\)/X exchange reaction.\(^1\) The procedure developed for the \(^{10}\)B-labeled compound follows the original preparation by Schmidt and Siebert.\(^7\)

\[\text{Caution. Although 3,5-dimethyl-1,2,4,3,5-trithiadiborolane has a low vapor pressure, it hydrolyzes readily with formation of H}_2\text{S. It must therefore be regarded as poisonous and should be handled with care.}\]

**Procedure**

A 50-mL, two-necked, round-bottomed flask fitted with a dropping funnel, a reflux condenser, and a stirring bar is purged with dry nitrogen gas and charged with 14.5 g CH\(_3\)[\(^{10}\)B]Br\(_2\) (80 mmole). A mercury-filled bubbler is attached to the condenser, and its outlet is connected through Tygon tubing to an Erlenmeyer flask containing a KOH solution for absorbing the HBr liberated during the reaction.

The temperature of the reflux condenser is kept at -50° by circulating cold acetone cooled by a dry ice/acetone bath.

The dropping funnel is then charged with 14 mL of dry hydrogen polysulfide\(^8\) which is added within 30 min to the rapidly stirred CH\(_3\)[\(^{10}\)B]Br\(_2\). Further stirring for 1 hr at 40° completes the reaction. After that time, the reflux condenser is replaced by a 15-cm Vigreux column carrying a column head and a receiver through which a current of nitrogen is being passed. The flask is then slowly heated to 160° at 8.5 torr to yield a yellowish distillate which on redistillation, using a 10-cm column filled with glass beads, gives 3.2 g (22 mmole, 55% yield) of nearly colorless, pure (CH\(_3\)[\(^{10}\)B])\(_2\)S\(_3\), bp 52°/5.6 torr.

**Properties**

The product is a colorless or slightly yellowish, malodorous liquid, by 52°/5.6 torr; \(\delta^{11}\text{B} 70.5 \text{ ppm}, \delta^{1\text{H}} 1.20 \text{ ppm}; \text{IR spectrum, bands (cm}^{-1}\text{) at 2980(s),}\)}
Compounds of Boron

2900(w), 2800(w), 2120(w), 1495(vs), 1300(s), 1040(vs), 980(m), 870(m), 835(vs), 770(vs), 750(sh), 525(vs), 486(w), 390(w), 355(s).

The compound hydrolyzes readily and dissolves easily in hydrocarbons and ethers. It is solvolyzed by primary and secondary amines and by alcohols. It is quickly destroyed either by a hypochlorite solution or by bromine dissolved in methanol.

References

52. THE THIADECABORANES

arachno-[6-SB₉H₁₂]⁻, nido-6-SB₉H₁₁,
AND closo-1-SB₉H₉

\[
\begin{align*}
B_{10}H_{14} + S^{2-} + 4H_2O & \rightarrow [SB_9H_{12}]^- + [B(OH)_4]^- + 3H_2 \\
[SB_9H_{12}]^- + 1/2I_2 & \rightarrow SB_9H_{11} + 1/2H_2 + I^- \\
SB_9H_{11} & \rightarrow SB_9H_9 + H_2
\end{align*}
\]

Submitted by R. W. RUDOLPH* and W. R. PRETZER†
Checked by A. ARAFAT,‡ D. HERNANDEZ-SZCZUREK,‡
T. HANUSA,‡ and L. J. TODD‡

Systematic approaches to the chemistry of heteroboranes suggest that the closo, nido, and arachno clusters of a given size heteroborane are related by a simple

*Deceased-Department of Chemistry, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48019.
†Gulf Research and Development, Pittsburgh, PA 15230.
‡Department of Chemistry, Indiana University, Bloomington, IN 47405.
A prime example of this is found in the case of the thiadecaboranes discussed here. The procedures described here employ the readily available starting material decaborane(14), \( \text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{14} \). Preparation of arachno-\([6-\text{SB}_9\text{H}_{12}]^-\) presents a slight modification of the originally reported procedure. However, the iodine oxidation of the latter anion described herein is superior to the original protolytic preparation. Finally, \( 1-\text{SB}_9\text{H}_9 \) is readily prepared in good yield by a simple pyrolytic disproportionation of \( 6-\text{SB}_9\text{H}_{11} \).

These thiadecaboranes have a rich chemistry which includes their conversion to other thiaboranes\(^{2,3} \), the preparation of metallothiaboranes\(^{2,4} \) and homogeneous catalysis\(^{5} \), Friedel-Crafts substitution\(^{6-7} \), hydroboration reactions\(^{8} \) and acid-base reactions\(^{2,9} \).

### A. CESIUM DODECAHYDRO-6-THIA-ARACHNO-DECABORATE(1−)

#### Procedure

All preparations are conducted under an atmosphere of prepurified nitrogen unless specified otherwise. Solvents are vacuum distilled from reservoirs containing appropriate drying agents. Decaborane(14) (See Chapter 5, Section 46) is freshly sublimed prior to use.

- **Caution.** Decaborane(14) is purified by sublimation at 60° and 10 torr. The apparatus should be situated in a hood which is well shielded. If air should accidentally contact decaborane at elevated temperatures, a violent oxidation might result. Decaborane(14) is toxic; therefore, contact of the solid with the skin and exposure to the vapor should be avoided. Also, decaborane(14) and halogenated hydrocarbons can form extremely shock-sensitive solutions.

The procedures are confined to a well-ventilated hood because of the sulfide odors. Waste sulfide solutions should not be mixed with acids because of \( \text{H}_2\text{S} \) danger.

The apparatus consists of a 500-mL, three-necked flask equipped with a heating mantle, a magnetic stirrer, an air-cooled condenser, a nitrogen inlet, a bubbler, and a powder addition funnel which can be placed through one of the necks. The apparatus is purged with nitrogen, 200 mL of concentrated dark polysulfide [ammonium sulfide, assay 23% \((\text{NH}_4)_2\text{S}\)] is added,* and the solution is warmed to about 45° under the nitrogen atmosphere. One neck of the flask is opened, and the powder addition funnel is placed there while a steady stream of nitrogen is maintained through the open neck. Decaborane(14) (12 g, 0.1 mole) is added cautiously through the powder addition funnel to the magnetically stirred solution. The rate of addition is maintained so that the temperature of the reaction flask does not rise much above 60°. Occasionally,

*The checkers used potassium polysulfide \( \text{K}_2\text{S}_n \) prepared from KOH and sulfur.
the decaborane may stick in the powder funnel and must be cautiously pushed into the flask with a spatula. The reaction is evidenced by a vigorous evolution of gas. After approximately 1/2 hr at 60°, there is no more evidence of gas evolution, and the reaction is complete. At this point the reaction mixture is poured into a 500-mL beaker containing a solution of CsF (60 g, 0.4 mole in 100 mL). The solution is cooled in an ice bath for 1 hr to assure precipitation of Cs[6-SB$_9$H$_{12}$]. The crude product is collected on a filter in the air and washed with 100 mL of cold water. The mustard-yellow precipitate is purified by recrystallization from 150 mL of water heated to 90°. Upon dissolution of the crude product in the hot water, an olive-green solution is obtained which should be filtered through a hot funnel to remove small amounts of insoluble material. As the filtrate cools, crystals of the pure cesium salt are obtained. The pure product is dried under vacuum (21 g, 90% yield). Other salts such as the rubidium and tetramethylammonium salts are prepared similarly and recrystallized from water and acetone, respectively.

Properties

The salts of dodecahydro-6-thia-arachno-decaborate(I-) are air-stable white solids. The infrared spectrum of Cs[6-SB$_9$H$_{12}$] shows prominent absorptions at 2525(vs), 2470(s), 2380(s), 2355(m), 1189(m), 1049(s), 1010(vs), 990(sh), 966(w), 938(w), 920(m), 905(sh), 784(m), 758(m), 726(m), 690(w), and 657(w) cm$^{-1}$ in a KBr disk. The $^1$B-NMR spectrum of Cs[SB$_9$H$_{12}$] in acetonitrile consists of six multiplets of relative intensities 1: 2: 1: 1: 2: 2 centered at 4.0, -7.9, -11.3, -15.0, -33.4, and -36.6 ppm from BF$_3$·OEt$_2$, respectively.$^{10}$

B. 6-THIA-nido-DECABORANE(11)

Procedure

A 200-mL volume of dry benzene and 11.82 g (46.6 mmole) of I$_2$ are placed in a 500-mL, three-necked flask equipped with a condenser, a nitrogen inlet, an outlet and bubbler, a magnetic stirrer, and a heating mantle. The flask is thoroughly purged with nitrogen, and 25.6 g (93.1 mmole) of Cs[6-SB$_9$H$_{12}$] is added quickly to the stirred iodine solution through one of the side necks. The neck is stoppered, and the flask contents are brought to reflux. Gas evolution is seen, even at room temperature, and the intense iodine color slowly fades to give a yellow solution and a white solid. Best results are obtained when reflux is continued about 3 hr beyond the initial fading in color. The reaction mixture is cooled and filtered quickly in air. The filtrate is promptly taken to dryness on a rotary evaporator to give a yellow solid. The crude product is purified by sublimation
at 40° under vacuum. Exposure of the material to air, especially humid air, should be minimized. It is suggested that the sublimator be loaded in a nitrogen-filled glove bag. This procedure typically gives 11.3 g (86%) of 6-SB₉H₁₁.

Properties

Pure 6-thia-nido-decaborane(11) is a clear, crystalline solid with a foul sulfur odor. It does not survive prolonged exposure to air. However, it is indefinitely stable at 25° in evacuated ampules. It melts with decomposition at 76.5-77° in a sealed capillary and is very soluble in a wide variety of organic solvents. The infrared spectrum displays bands at 2530(vs), 1950(w), 1900(w), 1049(s), 1028(sh), 952(w), 936(m), 903(s), 882(m), 834(s), 806(s), 790(w), 749(s), 730(sh), 721(s), and 702(s) cm⁻¹. The ¹¹B-NMR spectrum in benzene has six doublets of relative intensity 2:1:2:2:1:1 centered at 24.9, 17.3, 6.8, -10.1, -21.5, and -30.7 ppm from BF₃·OEt₂, respectively.

C. 1-THIA-closo-DECABORANE(9)

Procedure

In a typical pyrolysis, 7.91 g (56.3 mmol) of 6-SB₉H₁₁ is placed in the bottom of a 24-mm o.d. borosilicate glass tube 70-cm long, round at the bottom and fitted with an outer 24/40 standard taper joint at the open end. The open end of this tube is attached to a vacuum sublimator, the bottom of which is fitted with an inner 24/40 standard taper joint to permit coupling to the pyrolysis tube. Prior to connection of the tube to the sublimator, glass wool, which has been degreased by washing with CCl₄, is loosely packed in the tube, starting 25 cm from the bottom and extending upwards for 15 cm (see Fig. 1).

The entire apparatus is evacuated through the sublimator. A furnace is placed around the tube in the region of the glass wool packing, and heating tape is wrapped around the bottom of the tube so as gently to sublime the SB₉H₁₁ into the furnace hot zone. The furnace is heated to 450°, and the system is continuously evacuated during the entire pyrolysis while the sublimator cold finger is maintained at -78° (dry ice). After about 9 hr, no further hydrogen evolution is observed as monitored by a vacuum gauge. Then heating is stopped and the system back-filled with nitrogen. Crude 1-SB₉H₉ (4.62 g, 59%) is recovered from the cold finger, and small amounts of mixed isomers of (SB₉H₈)₂ can be recovered from the glass tube just above the pyrolysis zone (0.63 g, 8%). Impurities imparting a slight yellow color to the 1-SB₉H₉ are removed by washing with acetonitrile. Removal of excess CH₃CN by rotary evaporation and vacuum sublimation at room temperature affords 4.35 g (56%) of pure white crystals.
Compounds of Boron

Fig. 1. Apparatus used for pyrolysis.

Properties

Pure 1-thia-closo-decaborane(9) is a clear crystalline solid with a distinctively "sweet" odor with no repulsive "sulfur" smell. It is quite resistant to air and moisture but is best stored for extended periods under N₂ or in evacuated ampoules. It melts sharply at 216.5-217.0° in a sealed capillary and is soluble in a wide variety of organic solvents. The IR spectrum shows absorptions at 2600(vs), 2560(vs), 1011(w), 972(m, sh), 958(s), 910(w), 902(m), 810(s), 750(w), 738(m), 721(m), 685(s), 660(w), 610(s), and 603(s) cm⁻¹. In benzene, the ¹¹B-NMR spectrum contains three doublets of 1:4:4 relative intensity at 74.5, -4.8, and -17.6 ppm from BF₃·OEt₂, respectively.³

References

53. POTASSIUM DODECAHYDRO-7,8-DICARBA-nido-UNDECABORATE (1-), K[7,8-C$_2$B$_9$H$_{12}$], INTERMEDIATES, STOCK SOLUTION, AND ANHYDROUS SALT

The very important anion $[7,8$-$\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{12}]^-$ was first obtained by alkaline solvolysis of 1,2-dicarba-closo-dodecaborane(12), $1,2$-$\text{C}_2\text{B}_{10}$H$_{12}$. Later, various modifications of the original procedure were described. This anion represents a basic substance for preparing a large number of metallocarbaborane sandwich compounds as well as for the syntheses of several nido- and closo-carbaboranes and heteroboranes.

The present procedure is a modification of the original method, using potassium hydroxide instead of sodium hydroxide and methanol instead of ethanol. This combination leads to the desired product much more quickly than the original one and makes the isolation easier. The yields are practically quantitative. Moreover, the same basic procedure and a slightly modified working up lead to optimum intermediate solutions, directly suitable for further syntheses.

*Institute of Inorganic Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 250 68 Řež near Prague, Czechoslovakia.
†Department of Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104.
Reagents

Commercially available 1,2-dicarba-closo-dodecaborane(12), technical purity of about 95%, can be used without further purification. Technical-grade methanol is distilled prior to use. Technical-grade solid potassium hydroxide pellets are used. Any additional water should be avoided, because the solvolysis with methanol is practically stopped upon an addition of several volume percent of water to the reaction mixture.

Apparatus

A 1-L round-bottomed flask fitted with a water reflux condenser and a mechanical stirrer is used.

Caution. Provision must be made to vent, into a hood, after dilution with an inert gas, hydrogen which is generated in this reaction.

Prior to adding methanol to both solid components, the content of the apparatus is evacuated, and the apparatus is filled with nitrogen.

Procedure

To the mixture of solid 1,2-dicarba-closo-dodecaborane(12) (43.4 g, 0.3 mole) and potassium hydroxide (56 g, 1.0 mole) in the reaction flask, 300 mL of methanol is added in one stream through the reflux condenser. Upon slow stirring, a vigorous reaction starts, the solid substances dissolve, and much heat and hydrogen are evolved. The reaction is moderated by occasional cooling of the reaction flask by immersion into cold water. After about 30 min, the spontaneous reaction subsides. The reaction flask is then heated in a water bath to reflux for about 1.5 hr. The end of the reaction is signaled by cessation of the hydrogen evolution.

At this point, the solution contains the K[7,8-C_{2}B_{9}H_{12}] salt in essentially quantitative yield, along with excess potassium hydroxide and some potassium borate in anhydrous methanol. This solution is ideally suited for synthesis of the mixed cyclopentadienyl-metallocarbaborane sandwich compounds of the type (C_{5}H_{5})M^{II}(C_{2}B_{9}H_{11}) according to the "alcoholic route", cf. this volume, Chapter 5, Section 5.4.

The volatile solvents are then distilled off at 50° and 10 torr. When approximately 100 mL of the distillate (containing essentially methanol and some trimethyl borate) have been collected, the remainder is diluted with 400 mL of water and the vacuum distillation is continued until about 300 mL of distillate are collected. A viscous water solution of the K[7,8-C_{2}B_{9}H_{12}] with excess potassium hydroxide and potassium borate remains.

This solution is a useful intermediate for syntheses of the metallocarbaborane sandwich compounds of the [(C_{2}B_{9}H_{12})_{2}M^{II}]^- type according to the "wet
route." It is noteworthy that any residual methanol in this solution dramatically lowers the yield of the sandwich anions. However, for mixed cyclopentadienyl-metalloccarbaborane sandwiches, alcohol as a solvent is mandatory.

For the isolation of the dry potassium salt, K\[7,8-C_2B_9H_{12}\], the aqueous solution is diluted with an additional 200 mL of water, saturated with carbon dioxide, and an essentially pure product is extracted with three successive 150-mL portions of diethyl ether. Much water is coextracted. The combined extracts are dried with solid potassium carbonate until a water layer separates and is discarded. Then an equal volume of benzene is added to the ether layer, and the drying is continued as long as a water layer is formed. The clear diethyl ether benzene solution is filtered, and the solvents are evaporated at 50° and 10 torr. The solid residue is then dried under vacuum (100°, 1 torr). After cooling the solid to room temperature, nitrogen is introduced into the evacuated flask. The white solid product (48.3 g, 94.3%) is pure enough for any subsequent synthetic procedure. At ambient temperature in an inert atmosphere, the salt is stable indefinitely. It can be handled briefly in air without any risk, but it is quite hygroscopic.

For the preparation of the standard 1.0 \( M \) stock solution of the potassium salt, the drying operation is superfluous. The original diethyl ether extract is washed with 100 mL of water, and the diethyl ether is evaporated at ambient temperatures and 10 torr. At the end of this operation the temperature is raised for a short time to 40°. When practically all the diethyl ether has been stripped off, the remaining viscous solution is diluted with 200 mL of water, and approximately 50 mL of additional distillate are collected under vacuum to ensure that the residual solution is not contaminated with diethyl ether. The residue of the distillation is then transferred to a calibrated flask which is filled with water to the 280-mL mark. The solution is filtered after the addition of about 3.0 g of charcoal. The resulting filtrate is very close to the 1.0 \( M \) concentration, as can be verified by weighing the almost insoluble tetramethylammonium salt precipitated from an aliquot. The stock solution is indefinitely stable in an inert atmosphere in brown glass containers. It serves as a standard starting material for the syntheses of various intermediate nido- and closo-carbaboranes and heteroboranes.

Properties

Because of the very extensive chemistry of the \([7,8-C_2B_9H_{12}]^-\) anion, its properties are thoroughly characterized and have been described in the literature. Its salts with bulky organic cations, such as tertiary and quaternary ammonium ions, are virtually insoluble in water, but they easily dissolve in wet ethers, alcohols, ketones, nitriles, nitro compounds, etc. The cesium salt, which is suitable for characterization of the compound, is moderately soluble...
Compounds of Boron

in water. On silica gel thin layers, such as Silufol (aluminum foil bearing a 10-µm layer of silica gel bound with 5% of starch), with a mixture of CH₃CN-CHCl₃ (1:3) as the eluant, a single spot of \( R_f \) 0.15 is obtained. The spot appears as a white one on a lilac background when the Silufol foil is immersed in iodine vapors. After spraying with 1% AgNO₃ solution, the spot slowly darkens and turns black after several hours.

For easy identification, it is convenient to measure the \(^1\text{H-NMR}\) spectrum of the tetramethylammonium salt in acetone-\(d_6\). The CH carbaborane signal is found at 1.72 ppm (int 2), and the tetramethylammonium group signal appears at 3.43 ppm (int 12). The \(^{11}\text{B-NMR}\) spectrum in acetone-\(d_6\) shows five doublets of relative intensities 2:3:2:1:1 centered at -11.2, -17.5, -22.4, -33.4, and -38.0 ppm related to BF₃·O(C₂H₅)₂ and read upfield.

References

3-(\(\eta^5\)-Cyclopentadienyl)-1,2-Dicarba-3-Cobalta-closo-Dodecaborane(11)

54. 3-(\(\eta^5\)-CYCLOPENTADIENYL)-1,2-DICARBA-3-COBALTACloso-DODECABORANE(11), 3-(\(\eta^5\)-C\(_5\)H\(_5\))-3-Co-1,2-C\(_2\)B\(_9\)H\(_{11}\)

\[
2[C_2B_9H_{11}]^{2-} + 2[C_5H_5]^- + 3Co^{2+} \rightarrow 2[\eta^5-(C_5H_5)Co^{II}C_2B_9H_{11}] + Co
\]

Submitted by J. PLEŠEK,* S. HEŘMÁNEK,* and B. ŠTÍBR*
Checked by T. K. DUTTA† and T. P. FEHLNER†

Mixed cyclopentadienyl-metallocarbaborane sandwiches were first prepared by Hawthorne and coworkers\(^1,2\) under strictly aprotic conditions. The title compound was obtained in 15% yield. The "alcoholic route" described here for the example compound 3-(\(\eta^5\)-cyclopentadienyl)-1,2-dicarba-3-cobalta-closo-dodecaborane(11) was found to be suitable for synthesis of essentially any compound of this kind.\(^3-6\) This procedure is far more convenient than the aprotic route, gives high yields, and can be easily modified for other ligand and metal combinations. The title compound is the best known representative of the mixed \(\eta^5\)-(cyclopentadienyl)metallocarbaboranes. It was used as a starting material for various physical\(^7\) and chemical transformations.\(^8,10\)

Reagents

Starting reagents are methanol, potassium hydroxide pellets of commercial grade, freshly distilled cyclopentadiene, and CoCl\(_2\) · 6H\(_2\)O of analytical purity. A methanolic solution (150 mL) of K[7,8-C\(_2\)B\(_9\)H\(_{12}\)] containing excess KOH prepared from 0.1 mole of 1,2-C\(_2\)B\(_{10}\)H\(_{12}\) as described in this volume (Chapter 5, Sec. 53) is used as a source of the carbollide ligand (undecahydro-7,8-nido-undecaborate(2-)).

Apparatus

A 1-L three-necked, round-bottomed flask is fitted with a strong mechanical stirrer, pressure-equalizing funnel, and a stopcock, attached to a rubber "breathing bag." This rubber container serves as a portable nitrogen source and as a pressure compensator.

*Institute of Inorganic Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 250 68 Řez near Prague, Czechoslovakia.
†Department of Chemistry, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, IN 46556.


**Procedure**

To the stirred solution of CoCl$_2$ · $6$H$_2$O (35.6 g, 0.15 mole) in 100 mL of warm methanol are gradually added potassium hydroxide pellets (56 g, 1.0 mole) during 30 min with occasional cooling by immersion of the reaction flask into cold water. Potassium hydroxide is added through the neck designed for holding the dropping funnel in the next step. The flask, which now contains a gray-blue slurry of cobalt(II) hydroxide, is cooled in an ice water bath, the dropping funnel is attached, and the apparatus is evacuated and filled with nitrogen. A mixture of freshly distilled cyclopentadiene (20 g, 0.3 mole) and 150 mL of the methanolic solution containing 0.1 mole of K[7,8-C$_2$B$_{12}$H$_{12}$] is introduced into the dropping funnel. The mixture is added dropwise during 1 hr into the stirred cobalt(II) hydroxide slurry at 0°, and the stirring is continued for an additional 5 hr at ambient temperature. The resulting mixture is allowed to stand overnight.

The flask, which now contains a very thick gray-brown suspension, is evacuated carefully to 20 torr at ambient temperature to evaporate the excess cyclopentadiene. This operation lasts about 30 min and is attended by some foaming. The contents are diluted with 400 mL of water, and the solids are collected by suction filtration through a fritted-glass filter. The filter cake is thoroughly washed with three 100-mL portions of water, then rinsed with three successive 100-mL volumes of 10% hydrochloric acid to dissolve the excess cobalt(II) hydroxide. The remaining yellow platelets contaminated with cobalt powder, are washed with water and dissolved in 200 mL of acetone. The filtered yellow solution is added to 200 mL of benzene, and acetone is stripped off under vacuum at ambient temperature until the residual volume amounts to about 200 mL. This residue is warmed in a water bath at 60° to dissolve all solids. Then 200 mL of hexane is carefully poured on the surface of the yellow benzene solution. The two-layer mixture is set aside overnight. Bright yellow platelets separate on standing. They are filtered out and dried at 50°/10 torr for 3 hr; 20.5 g (78.2%) of the title compound is obtained.

**Caution.** Benzene is carcinogenic and should be handled in a hood.

**Properties**

The 3-(η$^5$-cyclopentadienyl)-1,2-dicarba-3-cobalta-closo-dodecaborane(11) is a yellow solid of mp 238-239°. The melting point is, however, dependent on the heating rate owing to easy isomerization. The mass spectrum of the compound exhibits a cut-off at m/z 258 and by TLC on Silufol silica gel sheet (see p. 234) with benzene as an eluant the compound shows an $R_f$ value of 0.35. Two absorption bands in the electronic spectrum are recorded at 277 nm ($ε = 58,720$) and 423 nm ($ε = 487$) in dichloromethane as a solvent. The $^1$H-NMR spectrum in acetone-$d_6$ shows a distinct signal of cyclopentadienyl protons at δ 5.87(5) and a broad C-H carbaborane signal at 4.49 ppm. The $^{11}$B-NMR spectrum in the same solvent is composed of five doublets of relative intensities 1:1:4:2:1 cen-
tered at 6.6, 2.7, -4.8, -16.1, and -21.8 ppm (chemical shifts are relative to BF$_3$·O(C$_2$H$_5$) and are ordered according to the increasing magnetic field).

References

55. 2,6-DICARBA-nido-NONABORANE(11), * 2,6-C$_2$B$_7$H$_{11}$

7,8-C$_2$B$_9$H$_{12}$ + 2CH$_2$O + 5H$_2$O + H$_3$O$^+$  $\rightarrow$  
2,6-C$_2$B$_7$H$_{11}$ + 2CH$_3$OH + 2B(OH)$_3$ + 2H$_2$

Submitted by B. Štíbr, † J. Plešek, † and S. Heřmánek †
Checked by L. Waksman ‡ and L. G. Sneddon ‡

2,6-Dicarba-nido-nonaborane(11) is a representative example of a nine-vertex molecular structure with a five-membered open face containing one hydrogen bridge and one BH$_2$ group.$^{1,2}$ The title compound was first prepared as one of the products of the reaction of octaborane(12) with acetylene.$^1$ Subsequently, 2,6-C$_2$B$_7$H$_{11}$ was obtained in

*Numbering is based on the closed bicapped square antiprism with the missing vertex assigned position 9 (highest possible); this numbering is in accord with Rule 3.221 in the IUPAC Nomenclature of Inorganic Boron Compounds (Pure Appl. Chem., 30, 683-710 (1972) and is consistent with Rule 2.321 in the ACS Nomenclature of Boron Compounds (Inorg. Chem. 1968, 7, 1945-1964). In the literature, the carbon atoms of this polyboron have been numbered 4,5,—, in agreement with the rules for numbering an earlier proposed structure.

† Institute of Inorganic Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 250 68 Řež, near Prague, Czechoslovakia.
‡ Department of Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA 19104.
Compounds of Boron

a moderate yield as a by-product in the oxidation of the \([7,8\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{12}]^-\) anion with ferric chloride.\(^2\) Both these methods are rather inconvenient because of either the relative unavailability of \(\text{B}_8\text{H}_{12}\) or a complicated work up of the reaction mixture. These complications can be avoided by using the readily available \([7,8\text{-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{12}]^-\) ion which, on treatment with aqueous formaldehyde in the presence of dilute hydrochloric acid, produces \(2,6\text{-C}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_{11}\) as the sole product in good yield.\(^3\) This preparation makes \(2,6\text{-dicarba-nido-nonaborane}(11)\) one of the most available of the intermediate carboranes.

The chemistry of \(2,6\text{-C}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_{11}\) has not been studied to any great extent due to the difficulty in obtaining it. Recently, however, it has been used to prepare the \((\text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Co})_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_9\) and \(\text{Pt}[\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3]_2\text{C}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_{11}\) transition metal complexes.\(^3,4\)

**Procedure**

- **Caution.** *The reaction should be carried out under nitrogen, and the excess of explosive hydrogen must be vented properly.*

  A 500-mL, two-necked, round-bottomed flask fitted with a reflux condenser, a nitrogen inlet, a dropping funnel, and a magnetic stirring bar is charged with 84 mL of 0.313 \(M\) aqueous \(\text{K}[\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{12}]\) (0.026 mole; for preparation see Chapter 5, Sec. 53), 10.5 mL of 38% aqueous formaldehyde (approx. 0.12 mole), and 100 mL of hexane. The reaction apparatus is purged with nitrogen. The reaction flask is immersed in a water bath at 20° and 26 mL of concentrated (12M) hydrochloric acid is added dropwise with stirring over a period of 10 min. Stirring is continued for 6 hr while the mixture is maintained at 20°. The hexane layer is separated and the water solution is extracted with two 25-mL portions of hexane. The combined hexane fractions are dried over anhydrous magnesium sulfate and filtered. The solvent is then removed under vacuum at room temperature to give white crystals of pure \(2,6\text{-C}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_{11}\).* The yields vary from 1.65 to 2.15 g (57–75%, based on starting \(\text{K}[\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{12}]\)). Further purification is accomplished by subliming the product at 50°/10⁻² torr onto a cooling finger kept at 0°.

- **Caution.** *The product is obtained as white needles extremely sensitive to oxygen and inflammable in air. The compound should be considered to be toxic.*

**Properties**

\(2,6\text{-Dicarba-nido-nonaborane}(11)\) is a white, crystalline solid with mp 90°, and is soluble in all aprotic solvents. With alcohols and water it decomposes with

*The checkers found that appreciable carborane was lost in this step unless a trap (e.g., \(-46°\)) was employed during this operation.*
9-(Dimethyl Sulfide)-7,8-Dicarba-nido-Undecaborane(11)

The title compound is a typical representative of the L \cdot C_{2}B_{9}H_{11} series, containing up to eleven isomers for each family of the same formula. All these compounds may be useful as precursors of sandwich complexes, forming [L \cdot C_{2}B_{9}H_{10}]^{-}.

*Institute of Inorganic Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 250 68 Řež near Prague, Czechoslovakia.
†Department of Chemistry, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA 24061.

References

56. 9-(DIMETHYL SULFIDE)-7,8-DICARBA-nido-UNDECABORANE(11), 9-[(CH_{3})_{2}S]-7,8-C_{2}B_{9}H_{11}

7,8-[C_{2}B_{9}H_{12}]^{-} + (CH_{3})_{2}SO + H^{+} \rightarrow 9-[(CH_{3})_{2}S]-7,8-C_{2}B_{9}H_{11} + H_{2}O

Submitted by J. PLEŠEK,* Z. JANOŠEK,* and S. HEŘMAŅEK*
Checked by J. SMITH† and H. D. SMITH, JR.†
Compounds of Boron

anions which are isoelectronic with the C₅H₅ ion in respect to sandwich chemistry.¹

Analogs with other ligands are obtainable by an oxidation of the [C₂B₉H₁₂]⁻ ion in the presence of a base L, namely with iron(III) chloride² or copper(II) chloride³ under aprotic conditions. These far less convenient routes are, however, further complicated by a simultaneous formation of isomers with the ligand L in the 9- and 10-positions. Four more isomers of the title compound were prepared by specific methods.¹

The procedure detailed here makes the title compound the most easily accessible representative of the class of sandwich-forming ligands.

Apparatus

A 500-mL Erlenmeyer flask fitted with a pressure-equalizing dropping funnel and a magnetic stirring bar is immersed in a 2-L cold water bath. The entire apparatus is placed on a magnetic stirring device.

Procedure

The Erlenmeyer flask is charged with 100 mL of the 1.0 M stock solution of K[C₂B₉H₁₂] (see this volume, Chapter 5, Section 53) and 31.2 g (0.4 mole) of dimethyl sulfoxide. While the solution is being stirred, 100 mL of concentrated sulfuric acid is added dropwise over a 1-hr period. Stirring is continued for an additional 5 hr. The resultant two-layer mixture is then set aside overnight. After dilution with 500 mL of cold water, the mixture is vacuum filtered, to isolate the solid residue, and this is washed with two 100-mL portions of water and recrystallized from 80% methanol. White needles separate which are isolated by vacuum filtration and dried in air at ambient temperature for 8 hr. The yield is 10.8 g (55.6%).

Properties

The 9-(dimethyl sulfide)-7,8-dicarba-nido-undecaborane(11) is a solid of mp 147-148°, giving a molecular ion at m/z 196. It is soluble in polar organic solvents and in benzene, insoluble in water and paraffinic hydrocarbons. By TLC on Silufol (see this volume, p. 234) and with benzene as an eluant, it shows an Rf value of 0.21. The ¹H-NMR spectrum in CDCl₃ shows two C-H carbaborane signals at 2.22 and 2.70 ppm respectively. The signal of the B-H-B bridge hydrogen is found at -3.37 ppm, and both signals of the CH₃ groups appear at 2.62 and 2.80 ppm respectively. All values are related to TMS. The ¹¹B-NMR spectrum in acetone-d₆ is composed of one singlet at -3.2 ppm and of eight doublets, centered at -2.6, -9.7, -13.4, -14.8, -19.3, -22.1, -25.8, and -34.2
ppm (chemical shifts are related to BF$_3\cdot$O(C$_2$H$_5$)$_2$ and signals are ordered according to the increasing magnetic shielding).

References

57. DIRECT SULFHYDRYLATION OF BORANES AND HETEROBORANES, 1,2-DICARBA-closo-
DODECABORANE(12)-9-Thiol, 9-HS-1,2-C$_2$B$_{10}$H$_{11}$

$$1,2-C_2B_{10}H_{12} + S + AlCl_3, 120^\circ \text{C for 5 hr} \rightarrow 9-HS-1,2-C_2B_{10}H_{11}$$

Submitted by J. PLEŠEK,* Z. JANOUŠEK,* and S. HEŘMÁNEK*
Checked by H. D. SMITH, JR.†

The B-substituted borane- and heteroboranethiols represent an almost unexplored class of compounds, because until recently, no general method for their syntheses was known. A few examples of mercapto HS derivatives mentioned in the literature were prepared by rather specific methods. The [B$_{12}$H$_{11}$SH]$_2^-$ anion has been obtained by the reaction of the conjugate acid of [B$_{12}$H$_{12}$] with hydrogen sulfide$^{1,2}$ or with 3-methylbenzothiazole-2(3H)-thione compound, hydrolyzable to the mercapto derivative.$^2$ The [1,10-(HS)$_2$B$_{10}$Cl$_8$]$_2^-$ anion has been prepared by the exchange of diazo groups in the [1,10-(N$_2$)$_2$B$_{10}$Cl$_8$]$_2^-$ anion by treatment with hydrogen sulfide.$^3$ The [(8-(HS)C$_2$B$_9$H$_{10}$)$_2$Co]$_-$ sandwich anion results from the reaction of the parent anion with carbon disulfide in the presence of aluminum chloride, followed by hydrolysis of the cyclic dithio product.$^4$ Each of these methods is a specific one and is unsuited for sulfhydrylation of another type of skeleton.

The recent finding$^5$ that B-thiols can be prepared in high yields by heating the appropriate borane compounds with sulfur and AlCl$_3$ has made these com-

*Institute of Inorganic Chemistry, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, 250 68 Řež near Prague, Czechoslovakia.
†Department of Chemistry, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blacksburg, VA 24061.
Compounds of Boron

Compounds easily accessible, and, consequently, the chemistry of this class of compounds can be developed.

The general preparation of borane- and heteroborane-$B$-thiols is demonstrated for the example of $9$-mercapto-$1,2$-dicarba-$c$-closo-$d$odecaborane($12$). About $20$ analogs have been prepared in a similar way starting with all three isomeric icosahedral dicarbaboranes$^5,6$ and their substitution derivatives,$^7$ cyclopentadienylcobaltacarbaborane,$^5$ decaborane($14$),$^8$ and several nido-heteroboranes.$^8$ Moreover, slight modification of this procedure leads to particular vicinal $B,B'$-dithiols.$^9$

Apparatus

A $500$-mL round-bottomed flask is fitted with a $30$-cm long tube for use as an air-cooled reflux condenser. This tube is closed by a stopcock fitted with a rubber “breathing bag,” allowing for thermal expansion of gases but maintaining the inertness of the atmosphere inside.

Procedure

A thorough mixture of powdered reagents, for example, $14.4$ g (0.1 mole) of $1,2$-dicarba-$c$-closo-$d$odecaborane($12$) (technical grade, about $95\%$ purity), $8.0$ g ($0.25$ mole) of sulfur (reagent grade), and $16.0$ g ($0.12$ mole) of anhydrous aluminum chloride (reagent grade), is placed in the reaction flask. The apparatus is evacuated and filled with dry nitrogen. The flask is placed in a hood and immersed in an oil bath kept at $100^\circ$. During $1$ hr the temperature is raised to $120^\circ$ and held at that value for an additional $5$ hr. A clear, almost homogeneous melt is obtained, and a small portion of aluminum chloride sublimes into the air-cooled condenser. Some hydrogen sulfide is liberated during the reaction, owing to partial oxidation of the product by excess sulfur.

After cooling to room temperature, the melt is dissolved in $200$ mL of ethanol, the mixture being cooled occasionally in tap water. The viscous yellowish solution is filtered and poured into $500$ mL of water, resulting in a precipitate. The mixture is then filtered and the filter cake washed with three $50$-mL portions of $10\%$ hydrochloric acid and three $50$-mL portions of water. It is then dried and dissolved in $200$ mL of benzene. This solution is filtered, and $6.0$ g ($0.1$ mole) of Zn powder and $20$ mL ($0.3$ mole) of acetic acid are added to the filtrate with stirring. The mixture is heated to the boiling point and then allowed to cool to ambient temperature. The product is filtered, and the filtrate (which contains the carbaboranethiol) is washed with three $50$-mL portions of $100\%$ hydrochloric acid and one $50$-mL portion of water. The carbaboranethiol is then extracted with three $100$-mL portions of $10\%$ aqueous potassium hydroxide, and the solution is filtered. The slightly yellowish filtrate is saturated
Direct Sulfhydrylation of Boranes and Heteroboranes

with carbon dioxide and allowed to stand overnight. The white precipitate is collected by filtration, washed with three 50-mL portions of water, dried at 50°/10 torr for 3 hr and sublimed at 130°/1 torr. The sublimate is recrystallized from boiling cyclohexane, yielding a snow-white crystalline substance which, after drying at ambient temperature and 10 torr for 3 hr, weighs 9.5 g (54.3%).

The benzene layer remaining after the extraction of the crude carbaborane-thiol with potassium hydroxide is evaporated under vacuum, and the residue is sublimed at 80°/1 torr, producing 5.1 g (35.4%) of unreacted carbaborane. This increases the yield of the carbaboranethiol to 84.4%, calculated with respect to reacted carbaborane.

Properties

1,2-Dicarba-closo-dodecaborane-(12)-9-thiol is a white solid substance of mp 203–205° and giving a molecular ion at \( m/z \) 178. It is insoluble in water but readily soluble in organic solvents with the exception of cold hexane and cyclohexane. It is easily sublimable under vacuum and can be handled in air. The thiol is slightly acidic, with a \( pK_a \) value of 10.08 in 50% ethanol.

The \(^1\)H-NMR (200 MHz) spectrum of 9-HS-1,2-C\(_2\)B\(_{10}\)H\(_{11}\) in CDCl\(_3\) exhibits two CH signals at \( \delta \) 3.44 and 3.58 ppm, and the SH signal at 0.42 ppm (±0.3 ppm). The \(^{11}\)B-NMR spectrum in CDCl\(_3\) consists of one singlet of intensity one at 4.5 ppm and of five doublets of following ppm (int.): -1.6(1), -8.2(2), -13.6(2), -14.6(2), -15.7(2). Some chemical and physical properties of 9-HS-1,2-C\(_2\)B\(_{10}\)H\(_{11}\) are described in the literature.\(^{10,11}\)

References

The Formula Index, as well as the Subject Index, is a cumulative index for Volumes 21–25. The Index is organized to allow the most efficient location of specific compounds and groups of compounds related by central metal ion or ligand grouping.

The formulas entered in the Formula Index are for the total composition of the entered compound, e.g., $F_6\text{NaU}$ for sodium hexafluourouranate (V). The formulas consist solely of atomic symbols (abbreviations for atomic groupings are not used) and arranged in alphabetical order with carbon and hydrogen always given last, e.g., $\text{Br}_2\text{CoN}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$. To enhance the utility of the Formula Index, all formulas are permuted on the symbols for all metal atoms, e.g., $\text{FeO}_{12}\text{Ru}_4\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$, is also listed at $\text{Ru}_4\text{FeO}_{12}\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$. Ligand groupings are also listed separately in the same order, e.g., $\text{N}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$. 1,2-Ethanediamine, cobalt complexes. Thus individual compounds are found at their total formula in the alphabetical listing; compounds of any metal may be scanned at the alphabetical position of the metal symbol; and compounds of a specific ligand are listed at the formula of the ligand, e.g., $\text{NC}$ for Cyano complexes.

Water of hydration, when so identified, is not added into the formulas of the reported compounds, e.g., $\text{Cl}_3\text{N}_3\text{PtRb}_2\text{C}_4 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Formula</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$\text{Ag}<em>5\text{O}</em>{16}\text{W}_4$</td>
<td>Silver tungstate, 22:76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{AlH}_2\text{LaNi}_4$</td>
<td>Aluminium lanthanum nickel hydride, 22:96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{AlNa}_5\text{O}_5\text{Si} \cdot 2.25\text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>Sodium aluminium silicate, 22:61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{AlNa}_5\text{O}_5\text{Si} \cdot \text{XH}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>Sodium aluminium silicate hydrate, 22:64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{Al}_2\text{Na}_2\text{O}_2\text{Si}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_6$</td>
<td>Sodium tetrapropylammonium aluminium silicate, 22:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{AlK}_2\text{NNa}_2\text{O}_2\text{Si}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$</td>
<td>Offretite, tetramethylammonium substituted, 22:65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{As}_3\text{C}<em>6\text{H}</em>{16}$</td>
<td>Arsinic, o-phenylenebis(dimethyl)-, rhodium complex, 21:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{As}_2\text{ClO}_2\text{RhC}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>Rhodium(1 +), (carbon dioxide)bis[o-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)]-, chloride, 21:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{AsCl}_3\text{RbC}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>Rhodium(1 +), bis[o-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)]-, chloride, 21:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{AsCl}_3\text{NbC}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>Niobium(III), hexachloroarsineo-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)di-, 21:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{As}_5\text{C}<em>6\text{H}</em>{16}$</td>
<td>Arsinic, o-phenylenebis(dimethyl)-, rhodium complex, 21:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{As}_5\text{ClO}_2\text{RhC}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>Rhodium(1 +), (carbon dioxide)bis[o-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)]-, chloride, 21:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{AsCl}_3\text{RbC}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>Rhodium(1 +), bis[o-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)]-, chloride, 21:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$\text{AsCl}_3\text{NbC}_2\text{H}_3$</td>
<td>Niobium(III), hexachloroarsineo-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)di-, 21:18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BN₄RhC₄H₅, Rhodium(I), tetrakis(1-isocyanobutane)-, tetraphenylborate(1-), 21:50
BN₆C₁₆H₉₀, Borate(1-), hydrotris(pyrazolato)-, copper complex, 21:108
BN₆C₁₆H₁₂, Borate(1-), tetrakis(pyrazolato)-, copper complex, 21:110
BN₄C₆H₁₀, Borate(1-), cyclooctane-1,5-diyldihydro-, sodium, 22:200
BOC₅H₄, Borane, diethylmethoxy-, 22:190
BOC₆H₄, Borane, diethylhydroxy-, 22:193
BOC₆H₁₂, Diboroxane, tetraethyl-, 22:188
BO₃H₄, Borate(1-), [I₂B₂]-, 22:113
BO₂C₇H₁₄, [I₂B₂]-, 1,2,4,3,5-Trithiadiborolane, 3,5-dimethyl-, 22:225
B₂C₆H₁₄, 2,3-Dicarba-nido-nonaborane, 22:237
B₂C₇H₁₄, 2,3,7,8-Tetracarbadodecaborane(12), 22:217
B₂C₇H₁₄, 1,2-Dicarba-3-cobalta-closo-dodecaborane(11), 3-[(η⁵-cyclopentadienyl)-, 22:235
B₂C₇H₁₀S, 1-Thia-2-carbou-nido-hexaborane(8), 2,3-diethyl-, 22:211
B₂FeC₁₀H₈, [1,1'-common-Bis(2,3-dicarba-1-ferra-closo-heptaborane(12)](12), 2,2',3,3'-tetraethyl-1,1-dihydro-, 22:215
B₂C₇H₁₆, 2,6-Dicarba-nido-nonaborane, 22:237
B₂C₇H₁₂, 2,3,7,8-Tetracarbadodecaborane(12), 22:217
B₂C₇H₁₂, 1,2-Dicarba-3-cobalta-closo-dodecaborane(11), 3-[(η⁵-cyclopentadienyl)-, 22:235
B₃C₇H₁₀S, Borate(1-), dodecahydro-6-thia-arachino-deca-, cesium, 22:227
B₃H₉S, 1-Thia-2-carbou-nido-hexaborane(9), 22:22
B₃H₉S, 6-Thia-2-carbou-nido-hexaborane(11), 22:228
B₃K₁₀H₁₂, Borate(1-), dodecahydro-7,8-dicarba-nido-undeca-, potassium, 22:231
B₃S₁₄H₁₀, 7,8-Dicarba-nido-undecaborane(11), 9-(dimethyl sulfide)-, 22:239
B₄H₁₄, Decaborane(14), 22:202
B₄SC₇H₁₄, 1,2-Dicarba-3-cobalta-closo-dodecaborane(12)-9-thiol, 22:241
Bi₂K₃N₃O₇C₇H₇, Potassium, (4,7-13,16,21,24-hexaaza-1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane)-, tetrabismuthide(2-), (2:1), 22:151
BrCoNO₃C₇H₆, Cobalt(III), (carbonato-bis(1,2-ethanediamine)-), bromide, 21:120
BrCoNO₃C₇H₆·H₂O, Cobalt(III), aquamobis(1,2-ethanediamine)-, dithionate, trans-, monohydrate, 21:124
BrZr, Zirconium bromide, 22:26
Br₅NdC₁₆H₉₀, Palladium(II), [N,N'-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-N',N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine]bromide, 21:131
Br_, Ni₄P₄C₁₄H₉₅, Nickel(II), dibromobis(3,3',3'-phosphindynetripropionitrile)-, 22:113, 115
Br₅Ni₄P₄C₁₄H₉₅, Nickel(II), dibromobis(3,3',3'-phosphindynetripropionitrile)-, polymer, 22:115
Br₂CoN₄C₇H₆, Cobalt(III), dibromobis(1,2-ethanediamine)-, bromide, trans-, 21:120
Br₂CoN₄C₇H₆·H₂O, Cobalt(III), dibromobis(1,2-ethanediamine)-, bromide, cis-, monohydrate, 21:121
Br₂CoN₄O₅C₇H₆·H₂O, Cobalt(III), aquamobis(1,2-ethanediamine)-, dibromide, cis-, monohydrate, 21:123
Br₅GaNC₇H₉, Gallate(1-), tetrabromo-, tetraethylammonium, 22:141
Br₅GaNC₇H₉, Gallate(1-), tetrabromo-, tetrabutylammonium, 22:139
Br₅GaNC₇H₉·H₂O, Gallate(2-), hexabromomodi-bis(triphenylphosphonium), 23:135, 138
Br₅GaNC₇H₉·H₂O, Gallate(2-), hexabromomodi-bis(tetraphenylphosphonium), 22:139

CO, Carbon monoxide:
chroinum complex, 21:1, 2
cobalt, iron, osmium, and ruthenium complexes, 21:58-65
copper complex, 21:107-110
iridium complex, 21:97
iron complex, 21:66, 68
iron and ruthenium complexes, 22:163
palladium complex, 21:49
ruthenium complex, 21:30

C₂H₅, Ethene:
iron complex, 21:91
platinum complexes, 21:86-89
ruthenium complex, 21:76
C\textsubscript{4}H\textsubscript{10}, Butane:
- cobalt, iridium and rhodium complexes, 22:171, 173, 174
- palladium complex, 22:167, 168, 169, 170

C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{6}, 1,3-Cyclopentadiene:
- cobalt complex, 22:171, 235
- iron complexes, 21:39–46
- ruthenium complex, 21:78; 22:180
- titanium and vanadium complexes, 21:84, 85

C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{6}, Benzene:
- cobalt, iridium and rhodium complexes, 22:167, 168, 169, 170
- cobalt complex, 22:171, 235
- iron complexes, 21:39–46
- ruthenium complex, 21:78; 22:180
- titanium and vanadium complexes, 21:84, 85

C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{8}, 1,3-Cyclopentadiene:
- cobalt complex, 22:171, 235
- iron complexes, 21:39–46
- ruthenium complex, 21:78; 22:180
- titanium and vanadium complexes, 21:84, 85

C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{8}, Benzene:
- cobalt, iridium and rhodium complexes, 22:167, 168, 169, 170
- cobalt complex, 22:171, 235
- iron complexes, 21:39–46
- ruthenium complex, 21:78; 22:180
- titanium and vanadium complexes, 21:84, 85
Cl\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{3}CH\textsubscript{3}, Vanadium(III), chlorobis(η\textsuperscript{1}-cyclopentadienyl), 21:85

ClZr, Zirconium chloride, 22:26

Cl\textsubscript{3}C\textsubscript{6}N\textsubscript{3}PdC\textsubscript{4}, Platinate, tetracyano-, cesium chloride (1:2:0.30), 21:142

Cl\textsubscript{3}C\textsubscript{6}N\textsubscript{3}PdRbC\textsubscript{4} - 3H\textsubscript{2}O, Platinate, tetracyano-, rubidium chloride (1:2:0.30), trihydrate, 21:145

Cl\textsubscript{4}CoN\textsubscript{6}PtSC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Cobalt(III), (2-aminoethanethiolato-N,S-bis(1,2-ethanediame)-), diperclolate, 21:19

Cl\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{3}Pt, Platinum(II), diamminechlorido-, trans-, chloride, 22:124

Cl\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}N\textsubscript{3}Pt, Platinum(II), triamminechloro-, chloride, 22:124

Cl\textsubscript{2}MoN\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, Molybdenum, dichlorotetakis(dimethylamido)di-, (Mo=Mo), 21:56

Cl\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{3}PtC\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{4}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(II), [N,N'-bis(1-methylthelyl)-1,2-ethanediame]dichloro(ethene)-, 21:87

Cl\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{3}PtC\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{4}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(II), [N,N'-bis(1-phenethyl)-1,2-ethanediame]dichloro(ethene)-, 21:87

Cl\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{3}PtC\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{4}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(II), [N,N'-bis(2-[dimethylamino]ethy1)-N',N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediame]chloro-, chloride, 21:129

Cl\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{3}PtC\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{4}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(II), [S,S]-N,N'-bis(1-phenethyl)-1,2-ethanediame]-dichloro(ethene)-, 21:87

Cl\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{3}PtC\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{4}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(II), dichloro[(R,R)N,N'-dimethyl-N,N'-bis(1-phenethyl)-1,2-ethanediame](ethene)-, 21:87

dichloro(ethene)(N,N,N',N'-tetraethyl-1,2-ethanediame)-, 21:86, 87

Cl\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{3}PtC\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{3}H\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{4}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(II), [N,N'-bis(2-[dimethylamino]ethy1)-N',N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediame]chloro-, chloride, 21:129

Cl\textsubscript{2}NiO\textsubscript{4}PdC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(I), μ-carbonyl-dichlorobis[methylenebis(diphenylphosphine)]di-, 21:49

Cl\textsubscript{3}PtPdC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(I), dichlorobis[μ-[methylenebis(diphenylphosphine)]di-, (Pd-Pd), 21:48

Cl\textsubscript{4}V, Vanadium chloride, 21:185

Cl\textsubscript{4}CsSe, Cesium sacandium chloride, 22:23

Cl\textsubscript{4}Dy, Dyprosium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Er, Erbium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Eu, Europium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Gd, Gadolinium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Ho, Holmium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}La, Lanthanum chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Lu, Lutetium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}NPtSc\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{3}H, Platinate(II), trichloro(dimethyl sulfide)-, tetrabutylammonium, 22:128

Cl\textsubscript{4}Nd, Neodymium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}NC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Chloride(III), trichlorotris(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:139

Cl\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}NC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Chloride(III), trichlorotris(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:137

Cl\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}NC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Chloride(III), trichlorotris(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:138

Cl\textsubscript{4}Pt, Praseodymium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Sc, Scandium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Sm, Samarium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Tb, Terbium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Ti, Thallium chloride, 21:72

Cl\textsubscript{4}Tm, Thulium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Y, Yttrium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}Yb, Ytterbium chloride, 22:39

Cl\textsubscript{4}HFO\textsubscript{4}C\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Hafnium(IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:137

Cl\textsubscript{4}GaNC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Gallate(I)—, tetrachloro-, tetrabutylammonium, 22:139

Cl\textsubscript{4}NOTcC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Technetate(V), tetrachloro-, tetrabutylammonium (1:1), 21:160

Cl\textsubscript{4}NbO\textsubscript{4}C\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Niobium(IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:138

Cl\textsubscript{4}OPRu\textsubscript{4}C\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Ruthenium, carbonyltri-μ-chloro-chlorotetraakis(triphenylphosphine)di-, compd. with acetone (1:2), 21:30

Cl\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}TiC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Titanium(IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:135

Cl\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}ZrC\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Zirconium(IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:136

Cl\textsubscript{4}P\textsubscript{4}Ru\textsubscript{4}C\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Ruthenium, tri-μ-chloro-chlorotriocarbonyl(tetraphenylphosphate)di-, compd. with acetone, 21:29

Cl\textsubscript{4}Pt\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Platinum(II), di-μ-chlorodichlorobis(dimethyl sulfide)di-, 22:128

Cl\textsubscript{4}Ru\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Ruthenium(II), di-μ-chlorobis[chloro(η\textsuperscript{4}-1-isopropyl-4-methylbenzene)-], 21:75

Cl\textsubscript{4}Ru\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{8}H\textsubscript{4}, Ruthenium(II), di-μ-chlorobis[chloro(η\textsuperscript{4}-hexamethylbenzene)-], 21:75
Cl₇U, Uranium(IV) chloride, 21:187
Cl₆Cs₇Lu, Cesium Lutetium chloride, 22:6
Cl₆Cs₇Li₇Tm, Cesium lithium thulium chloride, 21:10
Cl₆Cs₇Lu, Cesium lutetium chloride, 22:6
Cl₆Ga₇P₇C₈H₈, Gallate(2-), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:135, 138
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Plumbate(1IV), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₆NB₇P₇C₈H₈, Niobium(III), hexachlorodiphenylphosphine, 22:149
Cl₂PC₇H₈, Cobalt(III), (carbon-6-benzenethiolato)-, bis(tetrapheny1phosphonium), 21:24
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cr₂O₇, Chromium(VI), pentacarbonyl(η²-selenocarbonyl)-, 21:15,
Cs,NiO,\textsubscript{4}PtS\textsubscript{6}C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{16}, Platinate, tetracyano-
-
cesium [hydrogenbis(sulfate)] (1:3:0:46), 21:151

CuBN\textsubscript{3}OC\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{12}, Copper(I), car-

bonyl[hydrotris(pyrazolato)borato]--, 21:108

CuBN\textsubscript{3}OC\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{12}, Copper(I), car-

bonyl[tris(3,5-
dimethylpyrazolato)-hydroborato]--, 21:109

Cu\textsubscript{12}Ni\textsubscript{3}P\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{2}, Copper(II), (2,9-dimethyl-

3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetra-
deca-1,3,8,10-tetraene)--, bis(hexafluorophosphate(1 --)), 22:10

CuI, Copper iodide, 22:107

Cu\textsubscript{12}O\textsubscript{3}SC\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, Copper(II), (1,10-phenanthro-

e line)[serinato(1 -)]--, sulfate, 21:115

DyCl\textsubscript{3}, Dysprosium chloride, 22:39

Dy\textsubscript{12}O\textsubscript{3}C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{15}, Dysprosium, (2,4-pentanedi-
nato)[5,10,15,10-tetraphenylpor-
phyrinato(2 --)], 22:166

Dy\textsubscript{12}O\textsubscript{3}C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{15}, Dysprosium, (2,2,6,6-
tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedi-
nato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphy-
lporphyrinato(2 --)], 22:160

DyCl\textsubscript{3}K, Potassium dysprosium chloride, 22:2

ErCl\textsubscript{3}, Erbium chloride, 22:39

Er\textsubscript{12}Ni\textsubscript{3}P\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{2}, Erbium, (2,4-pentane-
dionato)[5,10,15,10-tetraphenylpor-
phyrinato(2 --)], 22:160

Er\textsubscript{12}Ni\textsubscript{3}P\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{2}, Erbium, (2,4-pentane-
dionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylpor-
phyrinato(2 --)], 22:160

EuCl\textsubscript{3}, Europium chloride, 22:39

Eu\textsubscript{12}Ni\textsubscript{3}O\textsubscript{3}C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{15}, Europium, (2,4-pentanedi-
nato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylpor-
phyrinato(2 --)], 22:160

Eu\textsubscript{12}Ni\textsubscript{3}O\textsubscript{3}C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{15}, Europium, (2,4-pentanedi-
nato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylpor-
phyrinato(2 --)], 22:160

Eu\textsubscript{12}Ni\textsubscript{3}O\textsubscript{3}C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{15}, Europium, (2,4-pentanedi-
nato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylpor-
phyrinato(2 --)], 22:160

F\textsubscript{8}\textsubscript{2}Fe\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2}P\textsubscript{2}S\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{12}H\textsubscript{12}· 1.8H\textsubscript{2}O, Platinate, tetracya-

no-, guanidinium (hydrogen difluoride)
(1:2:0.27), hydrate (1:1:8), 21:146

F\textsubscript{8}\textsubscript{2}K\textsubscript{2}Ni\textsubscript{2}Pt\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{6}H\textsubscript{15}· 3H\textsubscript{2}O, Platinate, tetracya-

no-, potassium (hydrogen difluoride)
(1:2:0.30), 21:147
(2−)N,N′,N′′,N′′′,N′′′′]-, 21:112
FeB₃C₃H₉, [1,1′-com:co-Bis(2,3-dicarba-1-ferra-closo-heptaborane)](12), 2,2′,3,3′-tetraethyl-1,1-dihydro-, 22:215
FeClO, Iron chloride oxide: 
intercalate with 4-aminopyridine (4:1), 22:86 
intercalate with pyridine (4:1), 22:86 
intercalate with 2,4,6-trimethylpyridine (6:1), 22:86
Fe₂(N₂PC₆H₄)₄, Iron(II), bis(acetonitrile)(2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-tetraaza-cyclotetradia-1,3,8,10-tetraene)-, bis(hexafluorophosphate)(1−), 22:107, 108
FeH₅Ti, Iron titanium hydride, 22:90
FeNO₃P₃Ru₂C₆H₈, Ruthenate(1−), tridecacarbonyldihydridoirontri-, 22:60
FeNO₂P₃C₆H₈, Ferrate(III), tetrasulfido(1−), 22:96
Fe₃O₄, Iron oxide, 22:43
—, Magnetite, 22:43
GdN₂O₅C₂H₆₅, Gadolinium, (2,4-pentanedionato)(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-))-, 22:160

HoN₂O₅C₅H₁₂, Holmium, (2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato)(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-))-, 22:160

Ho₂N₂O₅C₂H₆₅, Holmium, (2,4-pentanedionato)(5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-))-, 22:160

I₃La, Lanthanum iodide, 22:36

I₄N₄PdC₂H₆₅, Palladium(II), [N,N-bis(2-diethylamino)ethyl]-N'-N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine]-iodido, iodide, 21:130

I₃La, Lanthanum iodide, 22:31

IrClO₃P₃C₆H₆, Iridium(I), carbonylchlorobis(dimethylphenylphosphine), trans-, 21:97

IrClO₃P₃C₆H₆, Iridium(I), chloro(formyl)nitrosylbis(triphenylphosphine), cis-[hexafluorophosphate], 21:104

IrPC₆H₆, Iridium, (1,3-butanediyl)-(η²-penta- methylcyclopentadienyli)rtrihydrido-iridium(III), 21:174
clo[8.8.8]hexacosane)-, tetrabismuthide, 22:151
K₂F₆N₅PtC₅H₆·3H₂O, Platinate, tetracyano-, potassium (hydrogen difluoride) (1:2:0.30), trihydrate, 21:147
K₃F₉MoO₆, Molybdate(V), pentaoctooxo, dipotassium, 21:170

LaAlH₂Ni₅, Aluminum lanthanum nickel hydride, 22:96
LaCl₃, Lanthanum chloride, 22:39
La₂, Lanthanum iodide, 22:36
La₃, Lanthanum iodide, 22:31
La₅O₆C₅H₁₀, Lanthanum, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinate(2-) ], 22:160
La₅O₆C₅H₁₀, Lanthanum, (2,2,6,6-tetraphenylporphyrinate(2-) ), 22:160
LiCl₂Cs₂Tm, Cesium lithium thulium chloride, 22:10
LiF₂C₆, Lithium, (pentafluorophenyl)-, 21:72
Li₂N₂, Lithium nitride, 22:48
LuCl₃, Lutetium chloride, 22:39
LuCl₂Cs₂, Cesium lutetium chloride, 22:6
LuCl₂Cs₅, Cesium lutetium chloride, 22:6
Lu₂O₅C₅H₁₀, Lutetium, (2,4-pentanedionato)-[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinate(2-) ], 22:160
Lu₂Cl₃Cs, Cesium lutetium chloride, 22:6

Me₂Ph[14]-1,3,8,10-tetraeneN, see —1,4,8,11-Tetraazacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene, 2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-, 22:107
MnP₂SlC₇₂H₃₂, Bis(tetrapheny1phosphonium)tetrakis(benzenethiolato)manganate(II), 21:25
Mn₂, Calcium manganese oxide, 22:73
MoF₃OK₈, Molybdate(V), pentaoctooxo, dipotassium, 21:170
MoNO₃C₅H₄N₅, Molybdate(1-), pentacarboxylyhydroido-, μ-nitridobis(triphenylphosphorus) (1+), 22:182
NPPtSe₂C₆H₅, Platinum(II), (N,N-diethylidihexenocarbamato)methyl-(triphenylphosphine)-, 21:10
(NE₅S), Sulfur nitride, polymer, 22:143
NSCH, Thiocyanic acid, copper complex, 21:115
NS₅C₅H₅, Serine, 2-amino, nickel, palladium, and ruthenium, 22:19
NS₅C₅H₅, Diisocyno, nickel, palladium, and platinum complexes, 21:19
NS₅C₅H₅, Diselenenocarbamic acid, N,N-diethyl-nickel, palladium, and platinum complexes, 21:9
N₅C₅H₅, 1,2-Ethanediine cobalt complexes, 21:19, 21, 120–126
cobalt(III) trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes, 22:105
N₂C₅H₅, 1H-Pyrazole, boron-copper complex, 21:108, 110

NC, Cyano:
boron complex, 21:167

platinum chain complexes, 21:142–156
NCH₃, Methanamine intercalate with HNbTiO₅, 22:89
NC₃H₃, Acetonitrile:
copper, iron, and zinc complexes, 22:108, 110, 111
iridium complex, 21:104
iron complexes, 21:39–46
NC₅H₅, Ethanamine intercalate with HNbTiO₅, 22:89
—–, Methanamine, N-methylmolybdenum complex, 21:54
NC₅H₅, 1-Propanamine intercalate with HNbTiO₅, 22:89
NC₅H₅, 1-Butanamine intercalate with HNbTiO₅, 22:89
NC₅H₅, Pyridine intercalate with FeClO (1:4), 22:86
rhenium complex, 21:116, 117
NC₅H₅, Butane, 1-isocyano-, rhodium complex, 21:49
NC₅H₅, Pyridine, 2,4,6-trimethylintercalate with FeClO (1:6), 22:86
NO, Nitrogen oxide intercalate with FeClO (1:6), 22:86
iron and ruthenium, 22:163
NO₂SC₃H₅, l-Cysteine gold complex, 21:31
NO₂C₃H₇, Serine copper complex, 21:115
NO₂P₂WC₆H₅, Tungstate(1-), pentacarbonylhydroido-, μ-nitridobis(triphenylphosphorus) (1+), 22:182
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chemical Structure</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{4}Hz, Pyridine, 4-amino-intercalate with FeClO\textsubscript{4},</td>
<td>22:86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{4} Hz, 1H-Pyrazole, 3,5-dimethylboron-copper complex,</td>
<td>21:109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{8}Hz, 1,2-Ethanediamine, N,N',N'-tetramethyl-palladium complex,</td>
<td>22:168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{10}Hz, 2,2'-Bipyridine:</td>
<td>21:170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Palladium complex,</td>
<td>21:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ruthenium complex,</td>
<td>21:127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- N,N',N',N'-tetraethylplatinum complex,</td>
<td>22:168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{12}Hz, 1,10-Phenanthroline copper complex,</td>
<td>21:115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{14}Hz, 1,2-Ethanediamine, N,N-bis-(1-phenylethyl)-,</td>
<td>21:87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- platinum complex,</td>
<td>21:88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- N,N',N',N'-tetraethylplatinum complex,</td>
<td>21:86, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{16}Hz, 1,4,8,10-tetracephemethanesulfonate complexes,</td>
<td>22:106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{18}Hz, 1,2-Ethanediamine, N,N'-bis(1-methylethyl)-,</td>
<td>21:149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Palladium complex,</td>
<td>21:133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Cobalt(III) trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes,</td>
<td>22:106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{20}Hz, Propionitrile, 3,3',3''-phosphinodinitrene nickel complex,</td>
<td>22:113, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{22}Hz, 1,2-Ethanediamine, N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-N',N'-dimethyl-palladium complex,</td>
<td>21:129-132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- N,N'-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-N,N'-dimethyl-,</td>
<td>21:133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{24}Hz, Porphyrin actinide and lanthanide complexes,</td>
<td>22:156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- 5,10,15,20-tetraphenyl-actinide and lanthanide complexes,</td>
<td>22:156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{26}Hz, 1,4,8,11-Tetraazacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene, 2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-copper, iron, and zinc complexes,</td>
<td>22:108, 110, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{28}Hz, Porphyrine, 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)-actinide and lanthanide complexes,</td>
<td>22:156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{30}Hz, Neodymium, (2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrachlorophosphoryrinato(2-)],</td>
<td>22:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{32}Hz, Praseodymium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrachlorophosphoryrinato(2-)],</td>
<td>22:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{34}Hz, Samarium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrachlorophosphoryrinato(2-)],</td>
<td>22:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{36}Hz, Praseodymium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrachlorophosphoryrinato(2-)],</td>
<td>22:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{38}Hz, Terbium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrachlorophosphoryrinato(2-)],</td>
<td>22:160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{40}Hz, Thulium, (2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-
Formula Index 273

3,5-heptanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2−)], 22:160

N\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{3}Y\textsubscript{C\textsubscript{6}}H\textsubscript{3}, Yttrium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2−)], 22:160

N\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{3}Yb\textsubscript{C\textsubscript{6}}H\textsubscript{3}, Ytterbium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2−)], 22:156

N\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{3}Yb\textsubscript{C\textsubscript{6}}H\textsubscript{3}, Ytterbium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrinato(2−)], 22:156

N\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}Yb\textsubscript{C\textsubscript{6}}H\textsubscript{3}, Ytterbium, [5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrinato(2−)][2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato], 22:156

N\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}Pt\textsubscript{TL\textsubscript{C}}\textsubscript{3}, Platinate(II), tetracyano-, thallium carbonate(1:4:1), 21:153, 154

N\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}Th\textsubscript{C\textsubscript{6}}H\textsubscript{3}, Thorium, bis(2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2−)], 22:160

N\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}Pr\textsubscript{C\textsubscript{6}}H\textsubscript{3}, Praseodymium, [5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrinato(2−)][4-(methylphenyl)-porphyrinato(2−)], 22:160

N\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}Pr\textsubscript{C\textsubscript{6}}H\textsubscript{3}, Praseodymium, [5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrinato(2−)][2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato], 22:156

N\textsubscript{4}O\textsubscript{3}N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, Palladium(II), [N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]N′,N′-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine](thiocyanato-N), thiocyanate, 21:132

NaAl\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{3}Si · 2.25H\textsubscript{2}O, Sodium aluminum silicate, 22:61

NaAl\textsubscript{2}K\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{3}Si\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{6}· 7H\textsubscript{2}O, Potassium, sodium tetramethyl ammonium aluminum silicate hydrate, 22:65

NaBNC\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, Borate(1−), cyanotri[(z)-]

Ni\textsubscript{C}Cl\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, Nickel(II), chloro(N,N-diethyldiselenocarbamato)(triethylphosphine)-dried, 22:96

Ni\textsubscript{C}Br\textsubscript{2}N\textsubscript{2}C\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, Nickel(II), dibromo-

OC, Carbon monoxide: chromium complex, 21:1, 2
cobalt, iron, osmium, and ruthenium complexes, 21:58–65
iron complex, 21:66, 68
palladium complex, 21:49
ruthenium complex, 21:30
ruthenium complexes, 21:158-65

OC\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, Acetone, compd. with carbonyltri-μ-chloro-chlorotetrakis(triphenylphosphine)diruthenium (1:2), 21:30

OC\textsubscript{2}H\textsubscript{4}, Acetone, compd. with tri-μ-chlorothiocarbonyltetrakis(triphenylphosphine)diruthenium, 21:29
**Formula Index**

OC₆H₄, Furan, tetrahydrohafnium, niobium, scandium, titanium, vanadium, and zirconium complexes, 21:135–139

OH₂, Water:
- cobalt complex, 21:123–126
- platinum complex, 21:192

O₃C₆H₄, Benzaldehyde, 2-(diphenylphosphino)-, 21:176

OS₈, cyclo-Octasulfur monoxide, 21:172

O₂C₆H₅, 1,2-Ethandiol, 22:86

O₂C₅H₅, 2,4-Pentanedione:
- actinide and lanthanide complexes, 22:156
- iron complex, 21:94

O₂C₁₅H₃₀, 3,5-Heptanedione, 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-
- actinide and lanthanide complexes, 22:156
- iron complex, 21:94

O₂C₇H₁₅, Acetic acid, 2-mercaptocobalt complex, 21:21

O₃CH₂, Carbonic acid
- platinum chain complex, 21:153, 154
- cobalt complex, 21:120

O₂PC₃H₉, Trimethyl phosphite
- iron complex, 21:93

O₂PC₂H₅, Phosphine, dimethyl-
- iridium complex, 21:102

O₂PC₆H₅, Phosphine, dimethylphenyl-
- iridium complex, 21:78

O₃PC₄H₉, Phosphine, triethyl-
- nickel complex, 21:9

O₃PC₅H₁₀, Phosphine, dimethylphenyl-
- iridium complex, 21:97

O₃PC₆H₁₅, Phosphine, triphenyl-
- cobalt, iridium, and rhodium complexes, 22:171, 173, 174
- iridium complex, 21:104

P₃C₅H₁₅, Phosphine, dimethyl-
- iridium complex, 22:169

P₃C₆H₁₈, Propionitrile, 3,3',3''-phosphinidynetri-
- nickel complex, 22:113, 115

P₃Ru₂₀H₮₅, Ruthenium(II), (η¹-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)-(triphenylphosphine)-, 22:173

P₃S₂C₇H₅₇, Phosphorotrithioic acid, tributyl ester, 22:131

P₅C₃H₁₅, Phosphine, 1,2-ethanediyl-
- bis(dimethyl-
- iridium complex, 21:100

P₅C₅H₁₇, Phosphine, methylene-
- bis(diphenyl)palladium and rhodium complexes, 21:47–49

P₅C₇H₅₄, Phosphine, 1,2-ethanediyl-
- bis(diphenyl-
- iron complexes, 21:91–94
- palladium complex, 22:167

P₅PdC₆₀H₮₅, Palladium, (1,4-butanediyl][1,2-ethanediylbis(diphenylphosphino)]-
- palladium complex, 22:167

P₅PdC₆₀H₮₅, Palladium, (1,4-butanediyl)[(η¹-cyclopenta-
- dieny1)(phenylethy1n1)b1s-(triphenylphosphine)], 22:169

P₅RuC₆₀H₮₅, Ruthenium(II), (η¹-cyclopenta-
- dieny1)(phenylethy1n1)b1s-(triphenylphosphine), 22:82

P₅S₂ZnC₇H₆₀, Zincate(II), tetrakis-(benzenethiolato)-, bis(tetraphenyl-
- phosphonium), 22:25

PbClN₃C₇H₅₂, Plumbate(IV), hexachloro-
- dipyrindium, 22:149

PbO₂, Lead oxide
- solid soins. with ruthenium oxide (Ru₂O₃), pyrochlore, 22:69

Pb₂₀Ru₁₅O₆₅, Lead ruthenium oxide, pyro-
- chlore, 22:69

PdBr₂N₂C₆H₄₀, Palladium(II), [N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-N',N'-dimethyl-1,2-
- ethandiamine]bromom-, bromide, 21:131

PdCl₂(N₂C₆H₄₀, Palladium(II), [N,N-bis[2-(di-
- methylamino)ethyl]-N',N'-dimethyl-1,2-
- ethandiamine]chlorom-, chloride, 21:29

PdCl₂P₂C₂₀H₮₅, Palladium(I), dichlorobis-μ-
- [methylenebis(diphenylphosphine)]-di-
- (Pd-Pd), 21:48
Formula Index

PdF$_3$N$_2$P$_3$C$_{10}$H$_{30}$, Palladium(II), [N,N'-bis[2-(dimethylamino)-ethyl]-N,N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine]-, bis(hexafluorophosphate), 21:133

PdI$_2$N$_2$C$_{10}$I$_{24}$, Palladium(II), [N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-N,N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine]-iodo-, iodide, 21:130

PdN$_2$C$_{10}$I$_{24}$, Palladium, (1,4-butanediyl)(N,N,N',N'-tetramethyl-1,2-ethanediyl)bis(triphenylphosphine), 22:169

PdN$_2$C$_{10}$H$_{18}$, Palladium, (2,2'-bipyridine)(1,4-butanediyl)-, 22:170

Pd$_2$N$_2$SiH$_4$, Palladate(II), bis(hexasulfido)-, diammonium, nonstoichiometric, 21:14

Pd$_2$N$_2$Si$_2$C$_{10}$H$_{30}$, Palladium(II), [N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-N,N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine][(thiocyanato-N)-, thiocyanate, 21:132

Pd$_2$P$_2$C$_{12}$H$_{24}$, Palladium, (1,4-butanediyl)bis(diphenylphosphine)-, 21:10

PrCl$_3$, Praseodymium chloride, 22:39

Pr$_2$Cl$_6$, Praseodymium, [5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160

Pr$_3$N$_2$C$_{10}$H$_{18}$, Praseodymium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160

Pr$_4$N$_4$O$_2$C$_{25}$H$_{40}$, Praseodymium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160

Pr$_2$Cl$_3$Cs, Cesium praseodymium chloride, 22:2

PtBCl$_3$S$_2$C$_6$H$_{18}$, Platinum(II), chloro-tris(dimethyl sulfide)-, tetrafluoroborate(1-), 22:126

PtCl$_2$H$_2$O$_2$, Platinum(II), diammineaqua-chloro-trans-, nitrate, 22:125

PtCl$_2$NO$_2$, Platinate, tetracyano-, cesium chloride (1:2:0.30), 21:142

PtCl$_2$N$_2$Rb$_2$C$_4$, Platinum, tetracyano-, rubidium chloride (1:2:0.30), trihydrate, 21:145

PtCl$_2$N$_2$PtBr$_2$, Platinum(II), dichloro-dichloro-bis(dimethyl sulfide)di-, 22:128

PtCl$_2$H$_2$N$_2$Pt, Platinum(II), diamminechloro-iodo-trans-, chloride, 22:124

PtCl$_2$H$_4$N$_4$, Platinum(II), triaminechloro-, chloride, 22:124

PtCl$_2$N$_2$P$_2$H$_{24}$, Platinum(II), [N,N'-bis(1-methylethyl)-1,2-ethanediamine]dichloro(ethene)-, 21:87

PtCl$_2$N$_2$Pt$_2$H$_{24}$, Platinum(II), dichloro(ethene)N,N,N',N'-tetracetyl-1,2-ethanediamine)-, 21:86, 87

PtCl$_2$N$_2$Pt$_2$H$_{24}$, Platinum(II), [(S,S)-N,N'-bis(phenylethyl)-1,2-ethanediamine]dichloro(ethene)-, 21:87

PtCl$_2$N$_2$Pt$_2$H$_{24}$, Platinum(II), tetracyano-, cesium chloride (1:2:0.25), hydrate, 21:149

PtCl$_2$N$_2$Pt$_2$H$_{24}$, Platinum(II), tetracyano-, cesium [hydrogen bis(sulfate)] (1:3:0.46), 21:151

PtF$_6$N$_2$H$_2$, Platinate(II), trichloro(dimethyl sulfdide)-, tetrabutylammonium, 22:128

PtCl$_2$N$_2$Pt$_2$H$_{24}$, Platinum(II), tetracyano-, cesium [hydrogen bis(sulfate)] (1:1:0.27), hydrate (1:1:8), 21:146

PtCl$_2$N$_2$Pt$_2$H$_{24}$, Platinum(II), tetracyano-, cesium [hydrogen difluoride] (1:1:0.30), trihydrate, 21:147

Pt$_2$Cl$_2$O$_4$H$_2$, Platinum(II), tetraaquachloro-, 21:192

Pt$NPSe_2C_4$, Platinum(II), (N,N-diethylidisenecarbamato)methyl-(triphenylphosphine)-, 20:10

Pt$_2$Cl$_2$O$_4$H$_2$, Platinate(II), bis(pentasulfido)-, bis(tetrapropylammonium), 20:13

Pt$_2$Cl$_2$O$_4$H$_2$, Platinate(IV), tris(pentasulfido)-, bis(tetrapropylammonium), 20:13

Pt$_2$Cl$_2$O$_4$H$_2$, Platinate(II), tris(pentasulfido)-, diammonium, 21:12, 13

Pt$_2$Cl$_2$O$_4$H$_2$, Platinate(II), tetracyano-, thallium carbonate (1:4:1), 21:153, 154

Pt$_2$Cl$_2$O$_4$H$_2$, Platinate(II), tetracyano-, dithallium, 21:153

Pt$_2$Cl$_2$O$_4$H$_2$, Platinate(II), di-chloro-dichloro-bis(dimethyl sulfide)di-, 22:128

Rb$_2$Cl$_3$N$_2$Pt$_2$C$_4$, Platinum, tetracyano-, rubidium chloride (1:2:0.30), trihydrate, 21:145
ReCl₅NO₃C₆H₅O₆, Rhenium(V), dioxotetra-
  kis(pyridine)-, chloride, trans-, 21:116
ReCl₅NO₃C₆H₅O₆, Rhenium(V), dioxotetra-
  kis(pyridine)-, perchlorate, trans-, 21:117
Rh₆As₄Cl₄C₆H₁₂, Rhodium(1 +), bis(0-phenyl-
  enebis(dimethylarsine))-, chloride, 21:101
Rh₂Cl₆C₆H₁₂, Rhodium(1 +), (carbon-
  dioxide)bis(0-phenylen-
  enebis(dimethylarsine))-, chloride, 21:101
Rh₂B₄N₄C₆H₁₂, Rhodium(I), tetrakis(1-isocyano-
  butane)-, tetraphenylborate(1 -), 21:50
Rh₂N₅P₄N₅C₆H₁₂, Rhodium(II), bis(1-
  cymenebis(dimethylarsine))-
  bis[methylene-
  (diphenylphosphine)]di-
  bis[tetraphenylborate(1 -)], 21:49
RuCl₆H₁₀, Ruthenium, bis(η⁴-cyclopenta-
  dienyl)-, 22:180
RuCl₆H₁₄, Ruthenium, (η⁴-benzene)(η⁴-1,3-cy-
  clohexadiene)-, 22:177
RuCl₆H₁₄, Ruthenium, bis(η⁴-cyclohepta-
  dienyl)-, 22:179
RuCl₆H₂₂, Ruthenium, (η⁴-1,5-cycloocta-
  diene)(η⁴-1,3,5-cyclooctatriene)-, 22:178
Ru₂Cl₆H₂₆, Ruthenium(O), bis(η⁴-ethylene)(η⁴-
  hexamethylbenzene)-, 21:76
Ru₂Cl₆H₂₆, Ruthenium(O), (η⁴-1,3-cyclohexa-
  diene)(η⁴-hexamethylbenzene)-, 22:77
RuCl₂P₄C₆H₁₄, Ruthenium(II), chloro(η⁴-cyclopenta-
  dienyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)-, 21:78
RuCl₆N₂C₆H₂₆· 6H₂O, Ruthenium(II),
  tris(2,2'-bipyridine)-, dichloride, hexahy-
  drate, 21:127
Ru₂P₂C₆H₁₂, Ruthenium(II), (η⁴-cyclopenta-
  dienyl)(phenylvinylene)-
  bis(triphenylphosphine)-, hexafluorophos-
  phate(1 -), 21:80
RuO₂OsC₆H₅, Osmium, tridecacarbonyldihydrorutheniumtri-
  ene, 21:64
Ru₃P₃C₆H₁₂, Ruthenium(II), (η⁴-cyclopenta-
  dienyl)phenethyl)-bis-
  (triphenylphosphine)-, 21:82
Ru₃P₃C₆H₁₂, Ruthenium(II), di-μ-chloro-
  bis(chloro(η⁴-1-isopropyl-4-methylben-
  zene)-, 21:75
Ru₃Cl₅C₆H₁₄, Ruthenium(II), di-μ-chloro-
  bis(chloro(η⁴-hexamethylbenzene)-, 21:75
Ru₂O₇, Ruthenium oxide, solid solns. with
  lead oxide PbO₂, pyrochlore, 22:69
Ru₂CoNO₃P₃C₆H₁₂, Ruthenate(1 -), trideca-
  carbonylcobaltitril-, μ-nitrido-
  bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1 +), 21:63
Ru₂FeNO₃P₃C₆H₁₂, Ruthenate(1 -), trideca-
  carbonylbis(hexachloro-
  diirontril-, μ-nitrido-
  bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1 +), 21:60
Ru₂FeOC₆H₅, Iron, tridecacarbonyldihydroro-
  ruthenium-, 21:58
Ru₂N₂O₁₃P₄C₆H₁₂, Ruthenate(1 -), trideca-
  carbonylμ-μ-nitrosyl-tri-, μ-nitrido-
  bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1 +), 22:163,
  165

S, Sulfur iron cyclopentadienyl complexes,
  21:42
SC, Carbon monosulfide,
  ruthenium complex, 21:29
SC₂H₄, Dimethyl sulfide:
  boron complex, 22:239
  platinum(II) complexes, 22:126, 128
  , , Ethane
  , iron complexes, 21:39-45
SC₃H₆, Dimethyl sulfide
  niobium complex, 21:16
SC₃H₆, Ethane: 1,1-dimethyl-
  iron complex, 21:30, 37
SC₄H₈, Benzenethiol:
  iron complex, 21:35, 36
  cadmium, cobalt, iron, manganese, and zinc
  complexes, 21:24-27
(SN)₅, Sulfur nitride, polymer, 22:143
SNC₃H₇, Ethanethiol, 2-amino-
  cobalt complex, 21:19
SO₂C₆H₄, Acetic acid, 2-mercaptoc-
  cobalt complex, 21:21
S₃, Sulfur
  iron cyclopentadienyl complexes, 21:40-46
S₃PC₃H₇, Phosphorothioic acid, tributyl es-
  ter, 22:131
S₃, Pentasulfide
  platinum and rhodium complexes, 21:12, 13
S₆, Hexasulfide
  palladium complex, 21:172
S₈O, cyclo-Octasulfur monoxide, 21:172
ScCl₃, Scandium chloride, 22:39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Formula</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ScCl₃Cs</td>
<td>Cesium scandium chloride</td>
<td>22:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ScCl₃O₃C₅H₄</td>
<td>Scandium(III), trichloro-tris(tetrahydrofuran)-</td>
<td>21:139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sc₄Cl₆Cs₂</td>
<td>Cesium scandium chloride</td>
<td>22:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Se₂C₅H₄</td>
<td>Carbon diselenide</td>
<td>21:6, 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Se₃N₃C₅H₃</td>
<td>Diselenocarbamic acid, N,N-di-ethyl-nickel, palladium, and platinum complexes,</td>
<td>21:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SmCl₃</td>
<td>Samarium chloride</td>
<td>22:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sm₂O₃C₄N₄</td>
<td>Samarium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TbCl₃</td>
<td>Terbium chloride</td>
<td>22:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tb₂O₃C₄N₄</td>
<td>Terbium, (2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TcCl₃O₂C₅H₄</td>
<td>Technetate(V), tetrachloro-0x-, tetrabutylammonium (1:1)</td>
<td>21:160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ThN₂O₅C₅H₈</td>
<td>Thorium, bis(2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,25,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TiCl₄</td>
<td>Titanium(IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-</td>
<td>21:138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TiCl₃C₅H₅</td>
<td>Titanium(III), chlorobis($-$cyclopentadieny1)-</td>
<td>21:85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TiCl₃O₃C₅H₅</td>
<td>Titanium(III), trichloro-tris(tetrahydrofuran)-</td>
<td>21:137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WNO₃P₂Cl₄H₂</td>
<td>Tungstate(1-), pentacarbonylhydrido-, p-nitridobis(triphenylphosphorus)(1 + ), 22:182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YCl₃</td>
<td>Yttrium chloride</td>
<td>22:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YCl₃O₂C₅H₅</td>
<td>Yttrium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YbCl₃</td>
<td>Ytterbium chloride</td>
<td>22:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YbCl₃O₂C₅H₅</td>
<td>Ytterbium, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formula</td>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZnCl$<em>2$N$<em>4$PC$</em>{24}$H$</em>{28}$, Zinc(II), chloro(2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene)bis(tetraphenylphosphonium), hexafluorophosphate(1−),</td>
<td>21:25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZnCl$_2$S$_4$C$<em>6$H$</em>{40}$, Zincate(II), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)-,</td>
<td>22:111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZrBr, Zirconium bromide,</td>
<td>22:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZrCl, Zirconium chloride,</td>
<td>22:26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZrCl$_4$O$_2$C$<em>6$H$</em>{18}$, Zirconium(IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-,</td>
<td>21:136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Inverted forms of the chemical names (parent index headings) are used for most entries in the alphabetically ordered index. Organic names are listed at the “parent” based on Rule C-10, Nomenclature of Organic Chemistry, 1979 Edition. Coordination compounds, salts and ions are listed once at each metal or central atom “parent” index heading. Simple salts and binary compounds are entered in the usual uninverted way, e.g., Sulfur oxide (S₂O), Uranium (IV) chloride (UCI₄).

All ligands receive a separate subject entry, e.g., 2,4-Pentanedione. Iron complex. The headings Ammines, Carboxyl complexes, Hydride complexes, and Nitrosyl complexes are used for the NH₃, CO, H, and NO ligands.

Acetic acid, 2-mercapto-cobalt complex, 21:21
Acetone:
  compd. with tri-μ-chloro-chloro-
  (thiocarbonyl)tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)-
  diruthenium (1:1), 21:29
  compd. with carbonyltri-μ-chloro-chloro-
  tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)diruthenium
  (2:1), 21:30
Acetonitrile:
  copper, iron, and zinc complexes, 22:108,
  110, 111
  iridium complex, 21:104
  iron complex, 21:39
Acetinides:
  5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrin complexes, 22:156
Alkali metal alkylhydroborates, 22:198
Alkali metal rare earth bromides and chlorides, 22:1, 10
Alkali metal transition metal oxides, 22:56
Aluminosilicates:
  mol. sieves, 22:61
Aluminum lanthanum nickel hydride
  (AlLaNi₄H₉), 22:96
Aluminum potassium sodium tetramethyl-
  ammonium silicate hydrate
  [K₂Na[(CH₃)₂N]Al(Si₄O₁₆)], 7H₂O, 22:66
Aluminum sodium silicate hydrate
  (NaAlSiO₄.2.25H₂O), 22:61
Aluminum sodium silicate hydrate
  (NaAl₂Si₂O₇.1.25H₂O), 22:96
Ammonia, intercalate with hydrogen pentaoxo-
  niobatetitanate(1−), 22:89
Ammonium, tetraphenylporphyrin complexes, 22:103
Ammines:
  cobalt(III) trifluoromethylsulfonate com-
  plexes, 22:104
  platinum, 22:124
Ammonium, tetrabutyl-
  tetrachloroaxochelenate(V) (1:1), 21:160
  tetrakis(benzenethiolato)tetra-μ-thio-tetra-
  ferrate(2−) (2:1), 21:36
  tetrakis(benzenethiolato)tetra-μ-seleno-tetra-
  ferrate(2−) (2:1), 21:35
  tetrakis(1,1-dimethylethaniethiolato)tetra-μ-
  seleno-tetraferrate(2−) (2:1), 21:37
250 Subject

---, tetramethyl-:
potassium sodium aluminum silicate hydrate
\([K_2Na_2(CH_3)_{12}Al_6(Si(OH)\_6)].7H_2O\), 22:66
tetrasis(1,1-dimethylethanolato)tetra-μ-thio-tetraferrate(2−) (2:1), 21:36
---, tetrapropyl-:
bis(pentasulfido)platinate(II) (2:1), 21:13
sodium aluminum silicate
\((Na_{1.4}[C_3H_7]_nAl_2(Si(OH)\_6)\)), 22:67
Ammonium bis(hexasulfido)palladate(II) (2:1):
nonstoichiometric, 21:14
Ammonium diphasphate \((NH_4)_2(P_2O_7))
, 21:157
Ammonium pentasulfide \((NH_4)_2S_5\), 21:12
Ammonium tris(pentasulfido)plutinate(II)
(3:1), 21:12, 13
Ammonium tris(pentasulfido)rhodiate(III) (3:1), 21:15
Arsine, [2-[[dimethylarsino)methyl]-2-methyl-
1,3-propanediyl]bis(dimethyl-:
iobium complex, 21:18
---, o-phenylenebis(dimethyl-:
iobium complex, 21:101
Azide, cesium tetracyanoplatinate (0.25:2:1):
hydrate, 21:149

Benzene:
---, chromium complex, 21:1, 2
---, ethynyl-
ruthenium complex, 21:82, 22:177
---, hexamethyl-:
ruthenium complex, 21:74−77
---, 1-isopropyl-4-methyl-:
ruthenium complex, 21:75
---, pentfluoro-:
lithium and thallium complex, 21:71, 72
---, 1,2,3,5-tetrafluoro-:
thallium complex, 21:73
---, 1,2,4,5-tetrafluoro-:
thallium complex, 21:73
---, 1,3,5-trifluoro-:
thallium complex, 21:73
Benzaldehyde, 2-(diphenylphosphino)-, 21:176
Benzenethiol:
cadmium, cobalt, iron, manganese, and zinc
complexes, 21:24−27
iron complex, 21:35
Benzoic acid, 2-(diphenylphosphino)-, 21:178
2,2'-Bipyridine:
cobalt complex, 21:127
palladium complex, 22:170
[1,1'-commo-Bis(2,3-dicarba-1-ferra-closo-heptaborane)](12):
2,2',3,3'-tetraethyl-1,1-dihydro-, 22:215
Bismuthide(2−), tetra-:
Borane, dichlorophenyl-.
---, diethylhydroxy-.
---, diethylmethoxy-.
---, (dimethylamino)diethyl-, 22:209
---, (pivaloyloxy)diethyl, see—Borane,
\([2,2-dimethylpropanoyloxy]diethyl-, 22:185
[^{10}B]Borane, dibromomethylen-.
Borate(1−),
hydrotris(pyrazolato)-
copper complex, 21:108
tetrakis(pyrazolato)-
copper complex, 21:110
tetrakis(1-isocyanobutane-
boron-copper complex, 21:109
Borate(2−),
tris[1,2-cyclohexanedione
dioximato]-O'O'diphenylidi-
iron complex, 21:112
Boronic acid, diethyl-.
---, diethylhydroxy-.
---, diethylmethoxy-.
Boron, bis-μ-(2,2-dimethylpropanoato-O,0')-
diethyl-μ-oxo-di-.
[^{10}B]Boron bromide \((^{10}BBBr_3))
,Boron compounds:
labeling of, with boron-10, 22:218
Bromides:
of rare earths and alkali metals, 22:1, 10

1-Butanamine:
intercalate with hydrogen pentaoxo niobatetanate(1−), 22:89

Butane:
iridium and rhodium cobalt, complexes, 22:171, 173, 174
palladium complex, 22:167, 168, 169, 170

Butane, isocynano−:
rhodium complex, 21:49

Cadmium(II), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)−:
bis(tetraphenylphosphonium), 21:26

Cadmium chalcogenides:
on metallic substrates, 22:80

Cadmium selenide (CdSe):
on titanium, 22:82

Cadmium selenide telluride:
on molybdenum, 22:84

Cadmium selenide telluride (CdSe0.65Te0.35), 22:81

Calcium manganese oxide (Ca3Mn2O6), 22:73

Carbon diox ide:
iridium complex, 21:100

Carbon diselenide, 21:6, 7

Carbonic acid:
cobalt complex, 21:120
platinum chain complex, 21:153, 154

Carbonyl complexes:
chromium, 21:1, 2
chromium, molybdenum and tungsten, 22:81
cobalt, iron, osmium, and ruthenium, 21:58−65
copper, 21:107−110
iridium, 21:97
iron, 21:66, 68
iron and ruthenium, 22:163
palladium, 21:49
ruthenium, 21:30

Cerium:
porphyrin complexes, 22:156
—, bis(2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2−)]−, 22:160
Cesium azide tetracyanoplatinate (2:0.25:1): hydrate, 21:149
Cerium chloride (CeCl3), 22:39
Cesium chloride tetracyanoplatinate (2:0.30:1), 21:142

Cesium [hydrogen bis(sulfate)] tetracyanoplatinate (3:0.46:1), 21:151

Cesium lithium thulium chloride
(Cs3LiTmCl6), 20:10

Cesium lutetium chloride (Cs3LuCl6), 22:6
Cesium lutetium chloride (Cs3LuCl6), 22:6
Cesium lutetium chloride (Cs3LuCl6), 22:6
Cesium praseodymium chloride (CsPr3Cl6), 22:2
Cesium scandium chloride (CsScCl3), 22:23
Cesium scandium chloride (Cs2Sc2Cl6), 22:25

Chlorides:
of rare earths and alkali metals, 22:1, 10

Chromate(1−), pentacarbonylhydrido-μ-nitr o-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1 + ), 22:183
Chromium(O), (η6-benzene)−
dicarboxyl(selenocarbonyl), 21:1, 2
—, pentacarbonyl(selenocarbonyl)−, 21:1, 4

Chromium potassium oxide (K2Cr2O7), 22:59
Chromium potassium oxide (K2.5CrO3): bronze, 22:59
Chromium potassium oxide (K2.6CrO3): bronze, 22:59
Chromium potassium oxide (K2.7CrO3): bronze, 22:59
Chromium potassium oxide (K0.7CrO3): bronze, 22:59

Cluster compounds:
cobalt, iron, molybdenum, ruthenium, and osmium, 21:51−68
Cobalt, (1,4-butanediyI)(η6-cyclopenta
di enyl)triphosphine−, 22:171
Cobalt(III), (2-aminoethanethiolato−
N,S)bis(1,2-ethanedi amine)−:
diperchlorate, 21:19
—, (N-(2-aminoethyl)-1,2-ethanedi
amine)tris(trifluoromethylsulfonato)−:
face−, 22:106
—, aquabromobis(1,2-ethanedi amine)−:
dibromide, cis−, monohydrate, 21:123
dithionate, trans−, monohydrate, 21:124
—, aquachlorobis(1,2-ethanedi amine)−:
dithionate, trans−, monohydrate, 21:125
—, bis(1,2-ethanedi amine)−:
bis(trifluoromethanesulfonato)−: cis−, 22:105
—, bis(1,2-ethanedi amine)−(2-mercaptoacetato(2−)-O,S)−:
perchlorate, 21:21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1,2-Cyclohexanedione, dioxime:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,5-Cyclooctadiene:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclooctane:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,3,5-Cyclooctatetraene:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,3-Cyclopentadiene:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>titanium and vanadium complexes, 21:84, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,2,3,4,5-pentamethyl-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L-Cysteine:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DC510150, see—Poly(dimethylsiloxane-co-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decaborane(14), 22:202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,2-Dicarba-3-cobalta-closo-dodecaborane(11):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,2-Dicarba-closo-dodecaborane(12)-9-thiol,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,3-Dicarba-nido-hexaborane(8):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,6-Dicarba-nido-nonaborane(11), 22:237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,8-Dicarba-nido-undecaborane(11):</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-(dimethyl sulfide)-, 22:239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimethyl sulfide:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>niobium complex, 21:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diphos, see—Phosphine, 1,2-ethanediyl-bis(diphenyl)-, 22:167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diphosphate, tetraammonium ((NH₄)₄(P₂O₇), 21:157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diselenocarbamic acid, N,N-diethyl-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Divanadium:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dppe, see—Phosphine, 1,2-ethanediyl-bis(diphenyl)-, 21:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dysprosium:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Containers:
- tantalum, as high-temp., for reduced halides, 20:15

### Copper:
- Copper(I), carbonyl[hydrotris(pyrazolato)-borato]-, 21:108
- Copper(II), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)-: bis(tetrapheny1phosphonium), 21:24

### Cobalt:
- Cobaltate(1—), tridecacarbonyltriruthenium-:
  - p-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+), 21:61
- Cobalt potassium oxide (K₂CoO₃), 22:58
- Cobalt sodium oxide (NaCoO₂), 22:56
- Cobalt sodium oxide (Na₉CoO₃), 22:56
- Cobalt sodium oxide (Na₉CoO₄), 22:56
- Cobalt sodium oxide (Na₁₇CoO₃), 22:56
- Cobalt potassium oxide (K₀₆Co₃O₂): bronze, 22:57
- Cobalt potassium oxide (K₀₆CrO₃): bronze, 22:57
- Cobalt sodium oxide (NaCoO₂), 22:56

### Crystal growth:
- of Li₃N, 22:51
- of oxides by skull melting, 22:43
- of silver tungstate Ag₁₀(W₂O₆), 22:78

### Cyano complexes:
- boron, 21:167
- platinum chain complexes, 21:142–156

### 1,3-Cycloheptadiene:
- ruthenium complex, 22:179

### 1,3-Cyclohexadiene:
- ruthenium complex, 21:77; 22:177

### 1-Carbonato)bis(1,2-ethanediamine)-:
- bromide, 21:120

### 2-Carbonato)bis(1,2-ethanediamine)-:
- bromide, cis-, monohydrate, 21:121
- bromide, trans-, 21:120

### 3-Pentaammine(trifluoromethane-sulfonato)-:
- trifluoromethanesulfonate, 22:104

### 4-Sulfinylimido(2-methyl-1,2-ethanediyl-dixoime-boron-iron complex, 21:112

### 5-Stearic acid: 21:78, 22:180
- titanium and vanadium complexes, 21:84, 85

### 6-1,2-Dicarba-3-cobalta-closo-dodecaborane(11): | 3-(η⁴-cyclopentadienyl)-, 22:235 |
| 1,2-Dicarba-closo-dodecaborane(12)-9-thiol, | 22:241 |
| 2,3-Dicarba-nido-hexaborane(8): | 2,3-diaird-, 22:211 |
| 2,6-Dicarba-nido-nonaborane(11), 22:237 | 2,8-Dicarba-nido-undecaborane(11): |
| 7,8-Dicarba-nido-undecaborane(11): | 9-(dimethyl sulfide)-, 22:239 |
| Dimethyl sulfide: | boron complex, 22:239 |
| niobium complex, 21:16 | platinum(II) complexes, 22:126, 128 |
| diphos, see—Phosphine, 1,2-ethanediyl-bis(diphenyl)-, 22:167 | |
| Diphosphate, tetraammonium ((NH₄)₄(P₂O₇), 21:157 | |
| Diselenocarbamic acid, N,N-diethyl- | nickel complex, 21:9 |
| Divanadium: | polymer-stabilized, 22:116 |
| dppe, see—Phosphine, 1,2-ethanediyl-bis(diphenyl)-, 21:18 | |
| Dysprosium: | porphyrin complexes, 22:156 |
Subject Index 253

—, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2−)]−, 22:160
—, (2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2−)]−, 22:160

Dysprosium chloride (DyCl3), 22:39
Dysprosium potassium chloride (KDy2Cl3), 22:2

Erbium:
porphyrin complexes, 22:156
—, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3-fluorophenyl)porphyrinato(2−)]−, 22:160
—, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3,5-dichlorophenyl)porphyrinato(2−)]−, 22:160

Erbium chloride (ErCl3), 22:39

Ethanamine:
tercalate with hydrogen pentaoxoniobatetranate(1−), 22:89

1,2-Ethanediamine:
plexes, 22:105
—, N-(2-aminoethyl)-: plexes, 22:106
—, N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-N,N′-dimethyl-: palladium complex, 21:129–132
—, N,N′-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-N,N″-dimethyl-: palladium complex, 21:133
—, N,N″-bis(1-methylethyl)-: platinum complex, 21:87
—, (S,S)-N,N″-bis(1-phenylethyl)-: platinum complex, 21:87
—, N,N″-dimethyl-N,N″-bis(1-methylethyl)-: platinum complex, 21:87
—, N,N″-dimethyl-N,N″-bis(1-phenylethyl)-, (R,R)-: platinum complex, 21:87
—, N,N″,N′″-tetraethyl-: platinum complexes, 21:86
—, N,N″,N′″-tetramethyl-: palladium complex, 22:168
1,2-Ethanediol:
iron complex, 22:88

Ethanethiol:
iron complex, 21:39

Ferrate(I−), tricarboxylnitrosyl-:
μ-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+), 22:163, 165
—, tridecacarbonylhydridotriruthenium-:
μ-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+), 21:60

Ferrate(2−), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)tetra-μ-seleno-tetra-:
bis(tetrabutylammonium), 21:36
—, tetrakis(benzenethiolato)tetra-μ-thio-tetra-:
bis(tetrabutylammonium), 21:35
—, tetrakis(1,1-dimethyleneethiolato)tetra-μ-seleno-tetra-:
bis(tetrabutylammonium), 21:37
—, tetrakis(1,1-dimethyleneethiolato)tetra-μ-thio-tetra-:
bis(tetrabutylammonium), 21:36
—, tridecacarbonyltetra-:
μ-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+), 21:66, 68

Ferrate(II), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)-:
bis(tetraphenylphosphonium), 21:24
Ferrate(II, III), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)tetra-μ,μ-thio-tetra-:
bis(tetraphenylphosphonium), 21:27
Ferrate(III), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)dimu-thio-di-bis(tetrapheny1phosphonium), 21:26
Formic acid, (formyloxy)-:
- iridium complex, 21:102
Furan, tetrahydro-
- hafnium, niobium, scandium, titanium, vanadium, and zirconium complexes, 21:135-139

Gadolinium:
- porphyrin complexes, 22:156
  - (2,4-pentanedionato)\([5,10,15,20\)-tetraphenylporphyrinato-\(\)-], 22:160
Gadolinium chloride (GdCl\(_3\)), 22:39
Gallate(\(-\)-), tetrabromo-
- tetrabutylammonium, 22:139
tetraethylammonium, 22:141
- tetrachloro-
- tetrabutylammonium, 22:139
tetraiodo-
- tetrabutylammonium, 22:139
tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-
- 3,5-Heptanedione, 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-
- actinide and lanthanide complexes, 22:156
4,7,13,16,21,24-Hexaoxa-1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane:
- potassium complex, 22:151
Hexasulfide:
- palladium complex, nonstoichiometric, 21:14
Holmium:
- porphyrin complexes, 22:156
  - (2,4-pentanedionato)\([5,10,15,20\)-tetraphenylporphyrinato(\(\)-)]\(-\), 22:160
- (2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptane-
dionato)\([5,10,15,20\)-tetraphenylporphyrinato(\(\)-)]\(-\), 22:160
Holmium chloride (HoCl\(_3\)), 22:39
Hydrido complexes:
- chromium, molybdenum and tungsten, 22:181
cobalt, iron, osmium, and ruthenium, 21:58-65
titanium complexes, 21:92
[Hydrogen bis(sulfate)]:
- cesium tetracyanoplatinate (0.46:3:1), 21:151
Hydrogen difluoride:
- potassium tetracyanoplatinate (0.30:2:1), trihydrate, 21:147
Hydrogen pentaoxoniobatetitanate(\(-\)-), 22:89

Intercalation compounds, 22:86, 89
Iridium, (1,3-butanediyl)\(\(\eta^4\)-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl)\(\)(triphenylphosphine)-, 22:174
Iridium, chloro\(\(\eta^3\)-cyclooctene\)-tris(trimethylphosphine)-, 21:102
- chloro(formyl-KC-oxy)formato-K\(\)(2-\)thio(trimethylphosphine)-, 21:102
Iridium(1+), bis\([1,2\)-ethanediyl-
- bis(dimethylphosphine)\)-
- chloride, 21:100
- (carbon dioxide)bis\([1,2\)-ethanediyl-
- bis(dimethylphosphine)\)-
- chloride, 21:100
Iridium(I), carbonylchlorobis-
- (dimethylphosphine): \(trans\)-, 21:97
Iridium(III), tris(acetonitrile)-nitrosylbis\(\)(triphenylphosphine)\)-
- bis\([hexafluorophosphate\]), 21:104
Iron, bis\([\eta^4\)-cyclopentadienyl\)-\(\mu\)-disulfurbis\(\)-\(\mu\)-(ethanethiolato)di-, 21:40, 41
- bis\([1,2\)-ethanediyl-
- bis(diphenylphosphine)\])(ethene)-, 21:91
- bis\([1,2\)-ethanediyl-
- bis(diphenylphosphine)\])(trimethylphosphite)-, 21:93
- \([2\)-[2-(diphenylphosphino)-ethyl]phenylphosphino]phenyl-
- \(C,P,P'\)[1,2-ethanediyl-
- bis(diphenylphosphine)\]hydrido-, 21:92
- \([1,2\)-ethanediolato(\(\)-)]dioxodic-, 22:88
- \([1,2\)-ethanediyl-
Subject Index 255

bis(diphenylphosphine)bis(2,4-pentanedionato)-, 21:94
—, methoxyxo-, 22:87
—, tetrakis(η¹-cyclopentadienyl)-μ₆-(disulfur)-di-μ₆-thiotetra-, 21:42
—, tetrakis(η¹-cyclopentadienyl)-μ₆-(disulfur)-tri-μ₆-thiotetra-, 21:45
—, tridecacarbonyldihydridotriosmium-, 21:63
—, tridecacarbonyldihydrotiruthenium-, 21:58
Iron(2+), bis(acetonitrile)bis(η¹-cyclopentadienyl)-μ₆-(ethanethio1ato)-di-:
—, bis(hexafluorophosphate), 21:39
—, tetrakis(η¹-cyclopentadienyl)-μ₆-(disulfur)-tri-μ₆-thiotetra-:
—, bis(hexafluorophosphate), 21:44
Iron(II), bis(acetonitrile)(2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-tetrazacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene)-:
—, bis(hexafluorophosphate)(1−), 22:108
Iron(III), [(tris[μ-(1,2-cyclohexanediene dioxi-

Magnetite (Fe₃O₄):
crystal growth of, by skull melting, 22:43
Manganate(II), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)-:
bis(tetrapheny1phosphonium), 21:25
Manganese calcium oxide (Ca₃Mn₂O₇), 22:73
Methanamine:
—, intercalate with hydrogen pentaoxoniobatetitanate(1−), 22:89
Methanamine, N-methyl-:
molybdenum, N-methyl-:
molybdenum, 21:54
Methanesulfonic acid, trifluoro-:
cobalt(III) amine complexes, 22:104, 105
Molecular sieves, 22:61
Molybdate(V), pentaoxoniobatetitanate(1−), 22:104
Molybdate(III), tetrakis(dimethylamido)di-
—, hexakis(dimethylamido)di-
—, ι = ι, 21:54
Neodymium, (2,4-pentanedionato)(2−), 22:160
Neodymium, (2,4-pentanedionato)(2−), 22:160
Neodymium chloride (NdCl₃), 22:39
Nickel(II), chloro(N,N-diethyldisenocarbazato)(triethylphosphine), 21:9
——, dibromobis(3,3',3'’-phosphinidinethiopropionitrile), 22:113, 115:
polymer, 22:115
——, dichlorobis(3,3',3'’-phosphinidinethiopropionitrile), 22:113
Nickel aluminum lanthanum hydride (Al₂LaNi₃H₉), 22:96
Niobium(III), di-μ-chloro-tetrachloro-μ-(dimethyl sulfide)bis(dimethyl sulfide)di-, 21:16
——, hexachlorobis[1,2-ethanediyl-bis(diphenylphosphine)]di-, 21:18
——, hexachlorobis[2-{(dimethylarsino)methyl}-2-methyl-1,3-propandiyli]bis(dimethylarsine)-, 21:18
——, hexachlorobis[μ-phenylene-bis(dimethylarsine)]di-, 21:18
Niobium (IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran), 21:138
Nitrogen sulfide (NS), see—Sulfur nitride (SN), polymer, 22:143
Nitrosyl complexes:
iridium, 21:104
Nitrosyl complexes: iron and ruthenium, 22:163
cyclo-Octasulfur monoxide, 21:172
Offretite, tetramethylammonium substituted
[K₂Na(CH₃)₄N]Al₄(Si₄O₁₆)₄·7H₂O, 22:66
Osmium, tridecacarbonyldihydridoirontri-, 21:63
——, tridecacarbonyldihydridorutheniumtri-, 21:64
Palladate(II), bis(hexasulfido):-
diammonium, nonstoichiometric, 21:14
Palladium, (2,2'-bipyridine)(1,4-butanediyl)₂, 22:170
——, (1,4-butanediyl)bis(triphenylphosphine), 22:169
——, (1,4-butanediyl)[1,2-ethanediyl-bis(diphenylphosphine)], 22:167
——, (1,4-butanediyl)(N,N',N',N'-tetramethyl-1,2-ethanediamine), 22:168
Palladium(II), μ-carbonyl-
dichlorobis[methylenebis(diphenylphosphine)]di-, 21:49
——, dichlorobis-μ-[methylene-
bis(diphenylphosphine)]-di-(Pd-Pd), 21:48
Palladium(II), [N,N'-bis[2-(dimethyl-
amino)ethyl]N,N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanedi-
amine]:
bis(hexafluorophosphate), 21:133
——, [N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-
N',N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine)bromo-:
chloride, 21:129
——, [N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-
N',N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine]jodo-:
iodide, 21:130
——, [N,N-bis[2-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-
N',N'-dimethyl-1,2-ethanediamine]thiocyanate, 21:132
——, chloro(N,N-diethyldisenocarbazato)(triphenylphosphine), 21:10
2,4-Pentanedione:
actinide and lanthanide complexes, 22:156
iron complex, 21:94
Pentasulfide:
platinum and rhodium complexes, 21:12
1,10-Phenanthroline: copper complex, 21:115
Phosphat(1—), hexafluoro-
bis(acetonitrile)bis(η⁵-cyclopentadienyl)bis-
μ-(ethanethiolato)diiron(2 + ) (2:1), 21:39
——, (η⁵-cyclopentadienyl)-
(phenylvinylene)bis(triphenylphosphine)-
ruthenium(II), 21:80
——, tetrakis(η⁴-cyclopentadienyl)-μ₄-(disulfur)tri-μ₄-thio-tetrairon(2 + ) (2:1), 21:44
Phosphine:
iridium complex, 21:104
——, dimethyl-, 21:180
——, dimethylphenyl-, 22:133
iridium complex, 21:97
——, 1,2-ethanediyl bis(dimethyl-
iridium complex, 21:100
——, 1,2-ethanediyl bis(diphenyl-
iron complexes, 21:90–94
niobium complex, 21:18
palladium complex, 22:167
  —, methylenebis(diphenyl-:
    palladium and rhodium complexes, 21:47–49
  —, triethyl-:
nickel complex, 21:9
  —, trimethyl-:
iridium complex, 21:102
tyriphenyl-:
cobalt, iridium and rhodium complexes,
palladium complex, 22:169
ruthenium complexes, 21:29, 78
  22:171, 173, 174
Phosphines, triaryl, 21:175
Phosphonium, tetraphenyl-:
tetrakis(benzenethiolato)cadmiate(II) (2:1), 21:26
tetrakis(benzenethiolato)cobaltate(II) (2:1), 21:24
tetrakis(benzenethiolato)di-μ-thiodiffer-
tetrakis(benzenethiolato)ferrate(II) (2:1), 21:24
tetrakis(benzenethiolato)manganate(II) (2:1), 21:25
tetrakis(benzenethiolato)tetra-μ-thio-tetrafer-
tetrakis(benzenethiolato)zincate(II) (2:1), 21:25
Phosphorotrithious acid:
tributyl ester, 22:131
Phosphorus(1+), μ-nitrido-bis(triphenyl-:
decacarbonyl-μ-nitrosyl-triruthenate(1–), 22:163, 165
hexafluorouranate(V), 21:166
nitrite, 22:164
pentacarboxylyhydrichromate(1–), 22:183
pentacarboxylyhydrimolypeidate(1–), 22:183
pentacarboxylyhydridotungstate(1–), 22:182
tricarboxylynitrosylferrate(1–), 22:163, 165
tridecarboxylycobaltitruthenate(1–), 21:61
tridecarboxylyhydridonitruthenate(1–), 21:60
tridecarboxylytetraterrate(2–) (2:1), 21:66, 68
Platinum, tetracyano-:
  cesium azide (1:2:0.25), hydrate, 21:149
  cesium chloride (1:2:0.30), 21:142
cesium [hydrogen bis(sulfate)] (1:2:0.46), 21:151
guanidinium (hydrogen difluoride)
  (1:3:0.27), hydrate (1:1.8), 21:146
potassium (hydrogen difluoride) (1:2:0.30),
  trihydrate, 21:147
rubidium chloride (1:2:0.30), trihydrate,
  21:145
Platinate(II), bis(pentasulfido)-:
  bis(tetrapropylammonium)-, 20:13
  —, tetracyano-:
dithallium, 21:153
thallium carbonate (1:4:1), 21:153, 154
Platinate(II), trichloro(dimethyl sulfide)-:
tetrabutylammonium, 22:128
Platinate(IV), tris(pentasulfido)-:
diammonium, 21:12, 13
Platinum(II), [N,N’-bis(1-methylethyl)-1,2-
ethanediame](dichloro(ethene)-, 21:87
  —, [(S,S)-N,N’-bis(1-phenylethyl)-1,2-
ethanediame](dichloro(ethene)-, 21:87
  —, chloro(N,N-diethylidisanecarbona-
mato)(triphenylphosphine)-, 21:10
  —, chlorotris(dimethyl sulfide)-:
tetrafluoroborate(1–), 22:126
  —, diaminoundaquachloro-:
    trans-, nitrate, 22:125
    —, diaminoundlorioodo-:
      trans-, chloride, 22:124
    —, di-μ-chloro-:
      dichlorobis(dimethyl sulfide)di-, 22:128
      —, dichloro[N,N’-dimethyl-N,N’-bis(1-
methylthyl)-1,2-ethanediame](ethene)-, 22:87
      —, dichloro(1,2-ethanediame)[N,N’-bis(1-
phenylethyl)-1,2-ethanediame](ethene)-, 21:87
      —, dichloro(ethene)(N,N,N’,N’-tetraethyl-
1,2-ethanediame)-, 21:86, 87
      —, (N,N-diethylidisanecarbona-
mato)methyl(triphenylphosphine)-, 20:10
      —, tetraquae-, 21:192
      —, triaminoundloriochloro-:
        chloride, 22:124
Plumbate(IV), hexachloro-:
dipyridinium, 22:149
Poly(dimethylsiloxane-co-methylphenylsilox-
an): in divanadium stabilization, 22:116
Polythiazyl, see—Sulfur nitride (SN) polymer, 22:143

Porphyrin:
  actinide and lanthanide complexes, 22:156
  —, 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl):—, 22:156
  —, 5,10,15,20-tetraphenyl:—, 22:156
Potassium(1+), (4,7,13,16,21,24-hexaoxa-
  1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane):—
  tetrabismuthide(2-) (2:1), 22:151
Potassium chromium oxide (KCrO2), 22:59
Potassium chromium oxide (K,CoO2):—
Potassium cobalt oxide (K,CoO2):—
Potassium cobalt oxide (K,CoO2):—
Potassium dysprosium chloride (KDy3Cl7), 22:2
Potassium hexafluorouranate(V), 22:166
Potassium (hydrogen difluoride) tetracyano-
  bronze, 22:159
Potassium pentafluorooxomolybdate(V) (2:1), 22:159
Potassium perfluorouranate(V), 21:166
Potassium (hydrogen difluoride) tetracyano-
  platinate (2:0.30:1):—
  trihydrate, 21:147
Potassium pentafluorooxomolybdate(V) (2:1), 22:170
Potassium pentaoxoniobatetitanate(1-), 22:89
Potassium sodium tetramethylammonium
  aluminum silicate hydrate
  [K3Na(CH3)4N]Al2(Si4O10)x·7H2O, 22:66
Prasodymium:—
  porphyrin complexes, 22:156
  —, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-
    tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)-
    porphinato(2-)], 22:160
  —, (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetra-
    phenyloporphinato(2-)], 22:160
  —, [5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methyl-
    phenyl)porphinato(2-)], 22:160
Praseodymium cesium chloride (CsPr3Cl7), 22:2
Praseodymium chloride (PrCl3), 22:39

1-Propanamine:
  intercalate with hydrogen pentaoxoniobate-
  tanate(1-), 22:89
Propionitrile, 3,3',3''-phosphinidynetri-
  nickel complexes, 22:113, 115
1H-Pyrazole:
  boron-copper complex, 21:108, 110
  —, 3,5-dimethyl:—
  boron-copper complex, 21:109
Pyridine:
  intercalate with FeClO (1:4), 22:86
  rhodium complex, 21:116, 117
  —, 4-amino:—
  intercalate with FeClO (1:4), 22:86
  —, 2,4,6-trimethyl:—
  intercalate with FeClO, 22:86

Rare earth alkali metal bromides and chlorides, 22:1, 10
Rare earth trichlorides, 22:39
Rare earth triiodide, 22:31
Rhenium(V), dioxotetrakis(pyridine)-
  chloride, trans-, 21:116
  perchlorate, trans-, 21:117
Rhodate(III), tris(pentasulfido):—
  triammonium, 21:15
Rhodium, (1,4-butanediyl)(η5-pentamethylcy-
  clopentaeny1)(triphenylphosphine), 22:173
Rhodium(1+), bis[η5-phenylene-
  bis(dimethylarsine)]:—
  chloride, 21:101
  —, (carbon dioxide)bis[η5-phenylene-
  bis(dimethylarsine)]:—
  chloride, 21:101
Rhodium(I), tetrakis(1-isocyanobutane)-:
  tetrphenylborate(1-), 21:50
  —, tetrakis(1-isocyanobutane)-
  bis[methylenebis(diphenylphosphine)]di-
  bis[tetrphenylborate(1-)], 21:49
Rubidium chloride tetracyano platinate
  (2:0.30:1):—
  trihydrate, 21:145
Ruthenate(1-), decacarboxyl-μ-nitrosyl-tri-
  μ-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+), 22:163, 165
  —, trideca carboxylcobalttri-
  μ-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1+), 21:61
— tridecacarbonylhydridotrio-
Ruthenium, (\(\gamma^2\)-benzene)(\(\eta^6\)-1,3-cyclo-
hexadiene)-, 22:177
— bis(\(\eta^5\)-cycloheptadienyl)-, 22:179
— bis(\(\eta^6\)-cyclopentadienyl)-, 22:180
— carbonyltri-\(\mu\)-chloro-chloro-
tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)di-
compd. with acetone (1:2), 21:30
— (\(\eta^1\)-1,5-cyclooctadiene)(\(\eta^3\)-1,3,5-cy-
clooctatriene)-, 22:178
— tri-\(\mu\)-chloro-chloro(thiocarbonyl)-
tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)di-
— tridecacarbonyldihydridoirontri-
— tridecacarbonyldihydridotriosmium-
— Ruthenium(O), bis(\(\eta^2\)-ethene)(\(\eta^6\)-hexamethyl-
benzene)-, 21:76
— (\(\eta^1\)-1,3-cyclohexadiene)(\(\eta^6\)-hexamethyl-
benzene)-, 21:77
Ruthenium(II), chloro(\(\eta^5\)-cyclopenta-
dienyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)-, 21:78
— (\(\eta^5\)-cyclopentadienyl)-
(phenylethynyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)-, 21:82
— (\(\eta^6\)-cyclopentadienyl)-
(phenylvinylidene)bis-
(triphenylphosphine)-:
hexafluorophosphate(1\(-\), 21:80
— di-\(\mu\)-chloro-bis[chloro(\(\eta^6\)-hexamethyl-
benzene)-, 21:75
— tris(2,2'2'-bipyridine):
dichloride, hexahydrate, 21:127
Ruthenium oxide (RuO\(_2\)):
solid solns. with lead oxide (PbO\(_2\)),
pyroclore, 22:69
Ruthenocene, see — Ruthenium, bis-
(\(\eta^5\)-cyclopentadienyl)-, 22:180
Samarium:
porphyrin complexes, 22:156
— (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetra-
phenylporphyrinato(2\(-\)], 22:160
— (2,2',6,6'-tetramethyl-3,5-heptane-
dionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylpor-
phyrinato(2\(-\)], 22:160
Sodium aluminum silicate hydrate
[Na\(_2\),\([(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{N}]\text{Al(Si}_2\text{O}_5\text{H}_2\text{O})\)], 7H\(_2\text{O}\), 22:66
Sodium tetrapropylammonium aluminum silicate
(Na\(_4\),\([(\text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{N})_4\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8\text{H}_2\text{O})\)],
22:67

--- Tantalum:
as high-temp. container for reduced halides,
20:15

---, tridecacarbonylhydridotrio-
---, \(\mu\)-nitrido-bis(triphenylphosphorus)(1\(+\),
21:60
--- Ruthenium, \((\gamma^2\)-benzene)\(\eta^6\)-1,3-cyclo-
hexadiene)-, 22:177
---, bis(\(\eta^5\)-cycloheptadienyl)-, 22:179
---, bis(\(\eta^6\)-cyclopentadienyl)-, 22:180
---, carbonyltri-\(\mu\)-chloro-chloro-
tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)di-
compd. wth acetone (1:2), 21:30
---, (\(\eta^1\)-1,5-cyclooctadiene)(\(\eta^3\)-1,3,5-cy-
clooctatriene)-, 22:178
--- tri-\(\mu\)-chloro-chloro(thiocarbonyl)-
tetrakis(triphenylphosphine)di-
--- tridecacarbonyldihydridoirontri-
--- tridecacarbonyldihydridotriosmium-
--- Ruthenium(O), bis(\(\eta^2\)-ethene)(\(\eta^6\)-hexamethyl-
benzene)-, 21:76
---, (\(\eta^1\)-1,3-cyclohexadiene)(\(\eta^6\)-hexamethyl-
benzene)-, 21:77
Ruthenium(II), chloro(\(\eta^5\)-cyclopenta-
dienyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)-, 21:78
---, (\(\eta^5\)-cyclopentadienyl)-
(phenylethynyl)bis(triphenylphosphine)-, 21:82
---, (\(\eta^6\)-cyclopentadienyl)-
(phenylvinylidene)bis-
(triphenylphosphine)-:
hexafluorophosphate(1\(-\), 21:80
---, di-\(\mu\)-chloro-bis[chloro(\(\eta^6\)-hexamethyl-
benzene)-, 21:75
--- tris(2,2'2'-bipyridine):
dichloride, hexahydrate, 21:127
Ruthenium oxide (RuO\(_2\)):
solid solns. with lead oxide (PbO\(_2\)),
pyroclore, 22:69
Ruthenocene, see — Ruthenium, bis-
(\(\eta^5\)-cyclopentadienyl)-, 22:180
Sodium aluminum silicate hydrate
[Na\(_2\),\([(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{N}]\text{Al(Si}_2\text{O}_5\text{H}_2\text{O})\)], 7H\(_2\text{O}\), 22:66
Sodium tetrapropylammonium aluminum silicate
(Na\(_4\),\([(\text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{N})_4\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8\text{H}_2\text{O})\)],
22:67

--- Tantalum:
as high-temp. container for reduced halides,
20:15
Technetate(V), tetrachloro-oxo-:
- tetrabutylammonium (1:1), 21:160

Terbium:
- porphyrin complexes, 22:156
- (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160
- (2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160

Terbium chloride (TbCl₃), 22:39

1,4,8,11-Tetraazacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene:
- 2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-, copper, iron, and zinc complexes, 22: 107, 108, 110, 111

2,3,7,8-Teracarbadodecaborane(12):
- 2,3,7,8-tetraethyl-, 22:217

Thallium carbonate tetracyanoplatinate(II), 21:153, 154

Thallium chloride (TICl₃), 21:72

Thallium tetracyanoplatinate(II), 21:153

Thallium(II),
- chlorobis(pentafluorophenyl)-,
- chlorobis(2,3,4,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-,
- chlorobis(2,3,5,6-tetrafluorophenyl)-,
- chlorobis(2,4,6-trifluorophenyl)-,

1-Thia-closo-decaborane(9), 22:229
6-Thia-nido-decaborane(11), 22:228

Thiocarbonyl complexes:

Thiocyanic acid:

Thorium:
- porphyrin complexes, 22:156
- bis(2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160
- (2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinato(2-)]-, 22:160

Thulium cesium lithium chloride (Cs₅LiTmCl₉), 20:10

Thulium chloride (TmCl₃), 22:39

Titane(1-), pentaoxoniobiates-:
- hydrogen, 22:89
- hydrogen, intercalate with 1-butanimine, 22:89
- hydrogen, intercalate with ethanamine, 22:89
- hydrogen, intercalate with methanamine, 22:89
- hydrogen, intercalate with NH₃, 22:89
- hydrogen, intercalate with 1-propanamine, 22:89
- potassium, 22:89

Titanium:
- as substrate for cadmium chalcogenides, 22:80
- Titanium(III), chlorobis(η⁴-cyclopentadienyl)-, 21:84
- trichlorotris(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:135

Titanium(IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:135

Titanium iron hydride (FeTiH₃), 22:90

Transition metal alkali metal oxides, 22:56

Trimethyl phosphite:

Tungstate(V), pentacarbonylhydrido-:

Uranate(V), hexafluoro-:

Uranium(IV) chloride (UCl₄), 21:187

Uranium(V), pentaethoxy-, 21:165

Uranium(V) fluoride (UF₅), 21:163

Vanadium chloride (VCl₃), 21:185

Vanadium(III), chlorobis(η⁴-cyclopentadienyl)-, 21:85
- trichlorotris(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:138

Water:
- cobalt complex, 21:123-126
- platinum complex, 21:192; 22:125

Welding:
- of tantalum, 20:7
Ytterbium:
- porphyrin complexes, 22:156
- (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinate(2 -)]-, 22:156
- [5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3-fluorophenyl)porphyrinate(2 -)](2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionate)-, 22:160
- [5,10,15,20-tetrakis(4-methylphenyl)porphyrinate(2 -)](2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-3,5-heptanedionate)-, 22:156

Ytterbium chloride (YbCl$_3$), 22:39

Yttrium:
- porphyrin complexes, 22:156
- (2,4-pentanedionato)[5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinate(2 -)]-, 22:160

Yttrium chloride (YCl$_3$), 22:39

Zeolite, 22:61
- Zeolite A (NaAlSiO$_4$.2.25H$_2$O), 22:63
- Zeolite Y (Na$_8$Al$_4$Si$_8$O$_{24}$.XH$_2$O), 22:64
- Zinc(II), chloro(2,9-dimethyl-3,10-diphenyl-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradeca-1,3,8,10-tetraene)-:
  - hexafluorophosphate(1 - ), 22:111
- Zincate(II), tetrakis(benzenethiolato)-:
  - bis(tetraphenylphosphonium), 21:25
- Zirconium(IV), tetrachlorobis(tetrahydrofuran)-, 21:136
- Zirconium bromide (ZrBr), 22:26
- Zirconium chloride (ZrCl$_3$), 22:26
- ZSM-5 (Na$_8$[(C$_3$H$_7$)$_4$N]$_4$Al$_4$(Si$_{100}$O$_{230}$)), 22:67